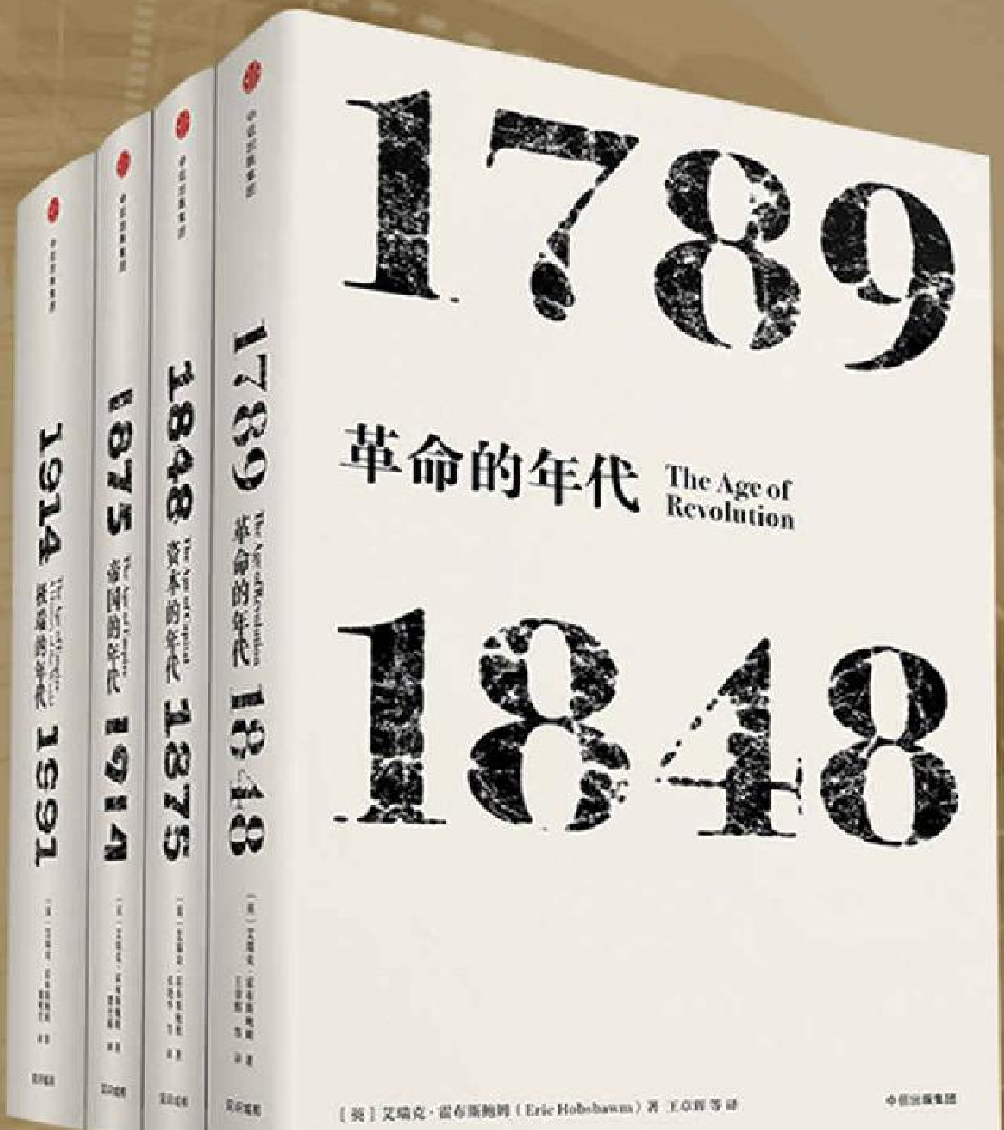
# 见识丛书·霍布斯鲍姆年代四部曲

(套装共4册)




中信出版集团

# □□

□□□□□□1789—1848

□□□□□□1848—1875

□□□□□□1875—1914

□□□□□□1914—1991

□□□

# 1789 革命的年代 The Age of Revolution 1848

[英] 艾瑞克·霍布斯鲍姆（Eric Hobsbawm）著 王章辉 等 译

中信出版集团

# [illegible]

——1789—1848

[illegible]

[illegible]

# [illegible]


[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

- [illegible] 18[illegible]80[illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible]1848

# [illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]dual revolution[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]haute vulgarisation[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]J. D. Bernal[illegible]Douglas Dakin[illegible]Ernst Fischer[illegible]Francis Haskell[illegible]

[illegible]H. G. Koenigsberger[illegible]R. F. Leslie[illegible]P. Ralph[illegible]E. Mason[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]<br>1961[illegible]12[illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [1] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3 000[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1776[illegible]1760—1789[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]Robespierre[illegible]Saint-Just[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Jeremy Bentham[illegible]Catherine the Great[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Mohammed Ali[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lancashire□□□□□□□□□□□□□1789□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Communist Manifesto* □□□□□

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□”□“□”□iron road□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□railway□□

# [illegible]
# 18[illegible]80[illegible]

18[illegible]

——[illegible] [1]

1

18[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]Alexander von Humboldt[illegible]1769—1859[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]James Cook[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]Atlas[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]1800[illegible]1.87[illegible]6[illegible]1800[illegible]1/10[illegible]1/33[illegible]

14
18 “ ”
19
Apulia 19

Liguria
1792—1799 1.5 59 72% [2]
18
30
“ ”

16 18
18 60
Glasgow 10—12 62 18
—
1833 Strassburg 36 ——
2 000
10
—— ——
19 5/6 20

Goethe Naples

[illegible]Plymouth[illegible]Leith[illegible]Breckland of Norfolk[illegible]Veracruz[illegible]Seville[illegible]Valladolid[illegible]Bahia[illegible]Hamburg[illegible]Pomeranian[illegible]1820[illegible]Maramaros[illegible]1769—1774[illegible]4.4[illegible]5 000[illegible]Dundee[illegible]Bastille[illegible]13[illegible]Peronne[illegible]133[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]90[illegible]1861[illegible]70[illegible]9/10[illegible]1814[illegible]5 000[illegible]

2

[illegible]1789[illegible]90%—97%[illegible]Lombardy[illegible]85%[illegible]72%—80%[illegible]Calabria[illegible]Lucania[illegible]90%[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]4/5[illegible]1851[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]urban[illegible]1789[illegible]100[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]1834[illegible]19%[illegible]3/4[illegible]2 000—5 000[illegible]Tour de France[illegible]16[illegible]Chassidis[illegible]Gogol[illegible]Chichikov[illegible]Arras[illegible]Gracchus Babeuf[illegible]SaintQuentin[illegible]Ajaccio[illegible]

[illegible]Kraehwinkel[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

“ ” 18

3

1789 Physiocrats

—— ——

——

Trieste Tuscany Umbria Slovenia Volga Illyria Pandurs 18 Cossack

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]Sava[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1801[illegible]*Gazette de Moscou*[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]15[illegible]21[illegible]”[illegible]1851[illegible]5%[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Saxony[illegible]Bohemia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Andalusia[illegible]coloni[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]—5[illegible]Radziwill[illegible]Potocki[illegible]300[illegible]Esterhazy[illegible]Haydn[illegible]700[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]Medina Sidonia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]1/10[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]1827[illegible]10%[illegible][8][illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1719[illegible]66%[illegible]1700[illegible]42%[illegible]1780[illegible]23%[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1760—1830[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1790[illegible]1[illegible]

18[illegible]1755—1784[illegible]Brabant[illegible]44%[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]nabob[illegible]Bordeaux[illegible]Bristol[illegible]Liverpool[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Josiah Wedgwood[illegible]industrialist[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]（Diderot）[illegible]（d’Alembert）[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”（Enlightenment）[illegible]（Benjamin Franklin）[illegible]（Lunar Society）[illegible]（James Watt）[illegible]（Matthew Boulton）[illegible]（Priestley）[illegible]·[illegible]（Erasmus Darwin）[illegible]（Baskerville）[illegible]（Freemasonry）[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

## 6

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]feudalism[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]St. Petersburg[illegible]

[illegible]Stockholm[illegible]25[illegible]1789[illegible]Savoy[illegible]JosephⅡ[illegible]1781[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Habsburg[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1689—1713[illegible]1740—1748[illegible]1756—1763[illegible]1776—1783[illegible]1792—1815[illegible]1756—1763[illegible]

[illegible]

# 7

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]（Mughal Empire[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”（Age of Vasco da Gama[illegible]

[1] [illegible]1823—1827[illegible]3[illegible]Louvain[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]Quêtelet, qu. by Manouvrier, Sur la taille des Parisiens, Bulletin de la Société Anthropologique de Paris, 1888, p. 171.[illegible]

[2] 1918[illegible]80[illegible]2.5[illegible]1[illegible]Schoenborn[illegible]Schwarzenberg[illegible]50[illegible]Liechtenstein[illegible]Kinsky[illegible]40[illegible]17[illegible]Th. Haebich, Deutsche Latifundien (1947). pp.27 ff.[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

# [illegible]
# [illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]Brindley[illegible]Harrison[illegible]Arkwright[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Young[illegible]
[illegible]*Tours in England and Wales* [illegible][1]

[illegible]

——1835[illegible]A. de Toqueville[illegible][2]

## 1

[illegible]1830[illegible]1840[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Carlyle[illegible]Balzac[illegible]*Comédie Humaine* [illegible]1840[illegible]Villermé[illegible]*Tableau de l'état Physique et Moral des Ouviers* [illegible]Engels[illegible]*Condition of the Working Class in England* [illegible]Ducpetiaux[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible] [3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]broke out[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]1760[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1780—1800[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Liége[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]Adam Smith[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Quesnay[illegible]Turgot[illegible]Dupont de Nemours[illegible]Lavoisier[illegible]1804[illegible]Jacquard[illegible]Bergakademie[illegible]Ecole Polytechnique[illegible]Calvinist[illegible]Thomas Telford[illegible]Loudon McAdam[illegible]James Mill[illegible]19[illegible]Quaker Lancaster[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]1784[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Carnot[illegible]——[illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible]Enclosure Acts[illegible]1760—1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1795—1846[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]Voltaire[illegible]Dr.Pangloss[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]Yorkshire[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1850[illegible]1750[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible][3]

[illegible]——[illegible][6]——[illegible]

[illegible]Cockerill[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]

[illegible]1793—1815[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]East India Company[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1750[illegible]1769[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1814[illegible]4:3[illegible]1850[illegible]13:8[illegible][8][illegible]1820[illegible]1.28[illegible]8 000[illegible]1840[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5.29[illegible]

[illegible]1820[illegible]1840[illegible]1820[illegible]1 100[illegible]1840[illegible]1.45[illegible]1815—1842[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]5%[illegible]10%[illegible]100%[illegible]”[illegible]Robert Owen[illegible]1789[illegible]100[illegible]1809[illegible]8 400[illegible]New Lanark[illegible]1800[illegible]50[illegible]15%[illegible]200[illegible]3.75%[illegible][9]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][4][illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]18[illegible]Normandy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][5][illegible]30[illegible]

3

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1780—1815[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1815[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]1833[illegible]150[illegible][11][illegible]Guinness[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1785[illegible]1 100[illegible]1850[illegible]5.88[illegible]4 000[illegible]20.25[illegible][13][illegible]1816—1848[illegible]40%—50%[illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]Chartist Movement[illegible]Luddites[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]8%[16]——[illegible]orthodoxy[illegible]19[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]1848[illegible]Radicals[illegible]Republicans[illegible]Jacksonian Democrats[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[8] [illegible]18[illegible]1793[illegible]1825—1826[illegible]1836—1837[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]1846—1848[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible][9] 1833[illegible]1.2[illegible]11[illegible]2 000[illegible]131[illegible]12[illegible]21[illegible]12[illegible][19][illegible]1846[illegible]410[illegible]1.1[illegible][20][illegible]1793[illegible]Eli Whitney[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1815[illegible][21][illegible]1815[illegible]1784[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]1812[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]1832[illegible]11.25[illegible]7.5[illegible]4[illegible][22][illegible]1835[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]McCulloch[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]33[illegible]1815[illegible]14[illegible]1829—1834[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1.5[illegible][24][illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]Corn Laws[illegible]——[illegible]1838—1846[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Anti-Corn Law League[illegible]1846[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]1800—1820[illegible]39[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]51[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]86[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]156[illegible][25][illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

## 4

[illegible]

[illegible]Saint-Simon[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1756—1815[illegible]Waterloo[illegible]1790[illegible]40%[illegible]1800[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]Cornwall[illegible]1800[illegible]1 000[illegible]90%[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Durham[illegible]Stockton[illegible]Darlington[illegible]1825[illegible]George Stephenson[illegible]Tyneside[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1825—1830[illegible]1827[illegible]1828[illegible]1835[illegible]1835[illegible]1837[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible][10][illegible]20[illegible]1830—1850[illegible]68[illegible]225[illegible]3[illegible]1830—1850[illegible]3[illegible]1 500[illegible]4 900[illegible]300[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1840[illegible]4 500[illegible]1850[illegible]2.35[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1835—1837[illegible]1844—1847[illegible][11][illegible]1855[illegible]3.7%[illegible]1840[illegible]1850[illegible]2 800[illegible]2.4[illegible][28]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]6 000[illegible][29][illegible][12][illegible]Devonshire[illegible]19[illegible]100[illegible]150[illegible][30][illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1818—1831[illegible]25[illegible]1831[illegible]16[illegible]4 200[illegible]7%[illegible]9%[illegible]3.1%[illegible]1824—1825[illegible]5%[illegible]1870[illegible][32] [illegible]1825[illegible]1835—1837[illegible]

[illegible]John Francis[illegible]1851[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[33]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [15]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]18[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]98%[illegible] [34] [illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16—18[illegible]1795[illegible]“[illegible]”（Speenhamland System[illegible] [16] [illegible]1815[illegible]1830[illegible]1834[illegible]（New Poor Law[illegible]1846[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]1800[illegible]·[illegible] [35] [illegible] [17] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][36][illegible]19[illegible]1835—1850[illegible]850[illegible]150[illegible]1850[illegible][18]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1834—1847[illegible]1/4[illegible]18[illegible][37][illegible]2/3[illegible]1/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]Tudor[illegible]1813—1835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]private acts[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible] [19] [illegible]100[illegible]1 700[illegible]200[illegible]5 000[illegible]1.7[illegible]1780[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/5—[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible] [39] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] “[illegible]”[illegible]W.Wachsmuth[illegible]Europaeische Sittengeschichte 5[illegible]2[illegible]1839[illegible]p.736[illegible]

[2] [illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[3] “[illegible]”（K.Berrill, International Trade and the Rate of Economic Growth, Economic History Review, XII, 1960, p. 358.）

[4] [illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[5] “[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[6] [illegible]1800[illegible]Silesia[illegible]74%[illegible]Hoffmann, op. cit., p. 73.）

[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[8] 1825[illegible]Simonde de Sismondi[illegible]Malthus[illegible]

[9] 1835[illegible]E. Baines[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]

[10] [illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]

[11] 1848[illegible]1/3[illegible]Rondo E. Cameron, France and the Economic Development of Europe 1800—1914(1961), p. 77.）

[12] [illegible]

[13] [illegible]18[illegible]1847—1848[illegible]J. Clegg, A chronological history of Bolton (1876).）

[14] [illegible]1833[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3 400[illegible]1845[illegible]4 700[illegible]

[15] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]

[16] [illegible]

[17] [illegible]

[18] [illegible]

[19] [illegible]“[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]”（H. Sée, Histoire Economique de la France, Vol. II, p. 189 n.）

# [illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]*Morning Post*[illegible]1789[illegible]7[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]*Sur la Constitution de la France*[illegible]1793[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]

## 1

[illegible]19[illegible]1789—1917[illegible]1789[illegible]1793[illegible][1]

[illegible]18[illegible]1776—1783[illegible]1782—1784[illegible]1787—1790[illegible]1783—1787[illegible]1779[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]1917[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jacobins[illegible]Thomas Paine[illegible]Girondins[illegible]·[illegible]Mme Du Barry[illegible]

[illegible]1808[illegible]Ram Mohan Roy[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]19[illegible]“vatan”[illegible]“patrie”[illegible]1800[illegible]“liberty”[illegible]“slavery”[illegible][2]

[illegible]18[illegible]1720—1780[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1774—1776[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2 300[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]States-General[illegible]noblesse de robe[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]feudist[illegible]Babeuf[illegible]1796[illegible]

[illegible]80%[illegible]1/5[illegible]6%[illegible][3][illegible]Montpellier[illegible]38%—40%[illegible]18%—19%[illegible]15%—16%[illegible]3%—4%[illegible]1/5[illegible]

[4] [illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1774—1776[illegible]20%[illegible]1788[illegible]6%[illegible]1/4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1787[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]assembly of notables[illegible]——[illegible]1614[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]Mozart[illegible]*Magic Flute*[illegible]1791[illegible]1789[illegible]*Declaration of Rights of Man and Citizens*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Navarre[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Abbé Sieyès[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]610[illegible]100[illegible]95%[illegible]National Assembly[illegible]Mirabeau[illegible]“[illegible]” [5]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1788[illegible]1789[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible] 1788 [illegible] 1789 [illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible] 14 [illegible] Koenigsberg [illegible] Immanuel Kant [illegible]

[illegible] 1789 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] Grand Peur [illegible] 7 [illegible] 14 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] National Guard [illegible] 1793 [illegible] 1789 [illegible] 8 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1794[illegible]“1793[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Sansculotte）[illegible]“[illegible]”（sections）[illegible]——[illegible]（Marat）[illegible]（Hébert）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Jeffersonianism）[illegible]（Mazzini）[illegible]（Garibaldi）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793—1794[illegible]

2

1789—1791[illegible]（Constituent Assembly）[illegible]1790[illegible]

[illegible]1791[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]The passive[illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]Varennes[illegible]1791[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

Legislative Assembly

1792 4 8 9 National Convention Valmy

· Jane Austen Dumouriez 1792— 1794 19 1793—1794 “ ”

“ ” 1793 3 “ ”

1793 6 2

[illegible]1789[illegible]Danton[illegible]1789[illegible]Mirabeau[illegible]Lafayette[illegible]1793[illegible]——[illegible]Mme Roland[illegible]Charlotte Corday[illegible]Brissot[illegible]Vergniaud[illegible]Guadet[illegible]20[illegible]1871[illegible]Paris Commune[illegible]14[illegible]1.7[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]6[illegible]80[illegible]60[illegible]14[illegible]20[illegible]1794[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]1793[illegible]3[illegible]assignat[illegible]Jeanbon St. André[illegible]1812—1813[illegible][4]

[illegible]1797[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]the‘levée en masse’[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]San Domingo[illegible]·[illegible]Toussaint Louverture[illegible]1749—1803[illegible] [5] [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Jean-Jacques Rousseau[illegible]

[illegible]1936—1939[illegible]1794[illegible]

[illegible]Falstaffian[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]JeanJacques[illegible]

[illegible]1794[illegible]4[illegible]1794[illegible]6[illegible]Fleurus[illegible]9[illegible]1794[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]Couthon[illegible]87[illegible]

## 4

[illegible]Brutus and Cato[illegible]“[illegible]”“1[illegible]10[illegible]”[8][illegible]

[illegible]1794—1799[illegible]1789—1791[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]1795—1799[illegible]1799—1804[illegible]1804—1814[illegible]1815—1830[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]1848—1851[illegible]1852—1870[illegible]——[illegible]

——1795

1795 1796 1797

1798 1799 [6]

“ ”

1793—1798

1806 1 400

Marshall Ney

1800—1815 40% 1/3

90%—98%

1769

[illegible]1796[illegible]1799[illegible]Civil Cade[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]1815[illegible]1800[illegible]

[illegible]1851—1870[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]30[illegible]1789—1795[illegible]C. Bloch, L’émigration francaise au XIX siècle, Etudes d’Histoire Moderne & Contemp. I (1947), p. 137; D.Greer, The Incidence of the Emigration during the French Revolution (1951) however, suggests a very much smaller figure.[illegible]

[4] “[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]J. Savant[illegible]*Les Prefets de Napoléon* [illegible]1958[illegible]p.111—112.

[5] [illegible]1803[illegible]

[6] [illegible]

# [illegible]
# [illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1793[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]Alfred de Vigny[illegible]
[illegible]*Servitude et Grandeur Militaries*[illegible]

## 1

[illegible]1792[illegible]1815[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]1812—1814[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]（1812—1814[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]Wordsworth[illegible]Blake[illegible]Coleridge[illegible]Robert Burns[illegible]Southey[illegible][1] [illegible]Wilkinson[illegible]Whig[illegible]Herder[illegible]Fichte[illegible]Schelling[illegible]Hegel[illegible]Schiller[illegible]Holderlin[illegible]Wieland[illegible]Klopstock[illegible]Pestalozzi[illegible]Lavater[illegible]Fuessli[illegible][2]

[illegible][3] [illegible]Corresponding Societies[illegible]*Rights of Man* [illegible]1797[illegible]Spithead[illegible]

Ignatius Martinovics Rhigas

1792—1795

1791

[4]

Gömör

“ ” United Irishmen

1789 Camille Desmoulins “

” Les Révolutions de France et de Brabant

Vonckist

United Province

“ ”

Mainz [5]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□lazzaroni□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1795□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Grand Duchy of Berg□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1798□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Helvetic Republic□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□Cisalpine□1797□□□
□□□□□□□□□□Ligurian□1797□□□□□□□□□□□1798□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Partenopean□1798□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Saliceti group□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□·□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□pro-French□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1797□□1798□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1798□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1792—1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1793□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1802□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1798—1799□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1809□□□□·□□□□Andreas Hofer□1767—1810□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1808□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1812—1813□□□□□

[illegible]1813—1814[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]1812—1814[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1802—1803[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1792—1795[illegible]1795—1800[illegible]1805—1807[illegible]1812[illegible]1792—1795[illegible]1806—1807[illegible]1813[illegible]

[illegible]Confederation of the Rhine[illegible]1860[illegible]Baden[illegible]Wurtemberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Continental System[illegible]

[illegible]1793—1794[illegible]1799[illegible]Suvorov[illegible]1794—1812[illegible]18[illegible]Frederick the Great[illegible]10[illegible][2][illegible][3]1806[illegible]142[illegible]79[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1/4[illegible]24[illegible]Murat[illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]Davout[illegible]26—37[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]1793—1794[illegible]1794—1795[illegible]1796[illegible]1797—1799[illegible]1799[illegible]1801[illegible]1802[illegible]1794—1798[illegible]1805—1807[illegible]1805[illegible]Moravia[illegible]Austerlitz[illegible]1806[illegible]Jena[illegible]Auerstaedt[illegible]Eylau[illegible]1807[illegible]Friedland[illegible]1807[illegible]Treaty of Tilsit[illegible]1807[illegible]——[illegible]1809[illegible]——[illegible]Aspern-Essling[illegible]Wagram[illegible]1808[illegible]1809—1810[illegible]

[illegible]Trafalgar[illegible]1805[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]61[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Leipzig[illegible]1813[illegible]1814[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]1815[illegible]Waterloo[illegible]1815[illegible]

## 3

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]Avignon[illegible][6] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1804[illegible][7] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]Genoa[illegible]1797[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Treves[illegible]Salzburg[illegible]1870[illegible]1797—1798[illegible]1803[illegible]

234[illegible]40[illegible]1803[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1810[illegible]Luebeck[illegible]Piedmont[illegible]Carinthia[illegible]Dalmatia[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Cadiz[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]Vergennes[illegible]“[illegible]

”[4] 1815

De Bonald 1796 “ ”[5]

Norsemen

“ ” Kolokotrones “ ”[6]

4

20

17 20 1792—1815 17 “30 ” “ ” 18 20 1789 1811 1816—1817 —— ——

20 1861—1865 60 20 100 [7] 20 200 1865 236 744 [8]

· Fritz Reuter Mecklenburg Herr Kugelgen “ ” Dresden Côte d’Or 35 1.1 3.15% 1800—1815 7% 21% [9] 1793—1794 63 77 1805 40 1812 70 30 1809 1813 15 6 30 14 [8] [10]

20 1793—1815 6% 7% 80% 2% 8% 9%

[illegible]18[illegible]1821—1850[illegible]1790—1820[illegible]10%[illegible]25%[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]1798[illegible]5%[illegible]bons de trésor[illegible]40%[illegible]1793[illegible]6[illegible]2/3[illegible]1/300[illegible]1797[illegible]1810[illegible]20%[illegible]1810[illegible]1815[illegible]10%[illegible]——[illegible]1797[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]71%[illegible]1817[illegible]98%[illegible]1821[illegible]

[illegible]1799—1816[illegible]1793[illegible]2.28[illegible]1816[illegible]8.76[illegible]1792[illegible]1 000[illegible]1815[illegible]3 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]William Cobbett[illegible]1794—1804[illegible]8 000[illegible]Baring[illegible]House of Rothschild[illegible]Amschel Rothschild[illegible]1798[illegible]Nathan[illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] [10] [illegible] Dionysius Lardner [illegible] 1831 [illegible] “[illegible] 18 [illegible]” [12] [illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 1814—1818 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 1813 [illegible] 108.5 [illegible] 1815 [illegible] 64.2 [illegible] 1816—1817 [illegible]

[illegible] 1805—1812 [illegible] [13] [illegible] 1790—1795 [illegible] 4 100 [illegible] 1 500 [illegible] 24.6 [illegible] 8.6 [illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793—1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]1789[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]Wilberforce[illegible]Clarkson[illegible]James Mackintosh[illegible]David Williams[illegible]Campe[illegible]Cloots[illegible]Kosziusko[illegible]Gorani[illegible]Cornelius de Pauw[illegible]Washington[illegible]Hamilton[illegible]Madison[illegible]Joel Barlow[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]Andorra[illegible]Urgel[illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]

[9] [illegible]18[illegible]

[10] [illegible]

# [illegible]
# [illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Castlereagh[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]Centz[illegible]1818[illegible]3[illegible]24[illegible][2]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]King Leopold[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible]Crimean War[illegible]1854—1856[illegible]1815—1914[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eastern Question[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1839—1841[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible] 1815—1848 [illegible] 1814—1835 [illegible] Talleyrand [illegible] George Canning [illegible] Viscount Palmerston [illegible] —— [illegible] 1812—1822 [illegible] 1822—1827 [illegible] 1830—1852 [illegible] Tory [illegible] [1] [illegible] —— [illegible] 1848 [illegible] Metternich [illegible] 1801—1825 [illegible] 1825—1855 [illegible]

[illegible] 1789 [illegible] 1818 [illegible] “[illegible]” Concert of Europe [illegible] 1815 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] Ionian Islands [illegible] Heligoland [illegible] Scheldt [illegible] 1830 [illegible] 1814—1815 [illegible]

[illegible] 1830—1831 [illegible] Cracow [illegible] 1846 [illegible]

[illegible]Holy Alliance[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]——[illegible]Piedmont-Sardinia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]German Confederation[illegible]

1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]great power[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1818—1822[illegible]

[illegible]1816—1817[illegible]1820[illegible]1815[illegible]1820—1822[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1823[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1822[illegible]——[illegible]1823[illegible]*Monroe Declaration*[illegible]（Orthodox Church[illegible]1829[illegible]1815[illegible]

1830[illegible]1815[illegible]——[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]MahmoudⅡ（1809—1839[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1854—1856[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Unkiar Skelessi（1833[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][2][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]great game[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1831—1833[illegible]1839—1841[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]20[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1780[illegible]2.5[illegible]1830[illegible]2:3[illegible]1780[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]1830—1831[illegible]Lafayette[illegible]1831[illegible]“[illegible]” [5] [illegible]1815—1848[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]1814[illegible]1849[illegible]Mahratta[illegible]Rajput[illegible]Sindhis[illegible]Sikh[illegible]2/3[illegible]1840[illegible]P[illegible]O[illegible]

[illegible]Ural[illegible]Kirghiz[illegible]1830[illegible]17[illegible]1847[illegible]

[illegible]1815—1848[illegible]18[illegible]1834[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]1834—1835[illegible]1841—1846[illegible]

[2] [illegible]

# [illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Ludwig Boerne[illegible]1831[illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1820[illegible] [2]

## 1

[illegible]1815[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1815—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Indian Mutiny[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1820—1824[illegible]1820[illegible]1820[illegible]1821[illegible]1808[illegible]Simon Bolivar[illegible]San Martin[illegible]Bernardo O’Higgins[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]River La Plate[illegible]Cochrane[illegible]*C. S. Forester’s Captain Hornblower* [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1822[illegible]Boulogne-sur-Mer[illegible]Iturbide[illegible]1821[illegible]1822[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1829—1834[illegible]1829—1837[illegible]1830[illegible]1830—1831[illegible]——[illegible]1829[illegible]——[illegible]1832[illegible]Reform Act[illegible]1830[illegible]7[illegible]1831—1832[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1820[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16.8[illegible]1791[illegible][1][illegible]Alexis de Toqueville[illegible]*Democracy in America*[illegible]1835[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1851[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1847[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]18[illegible]1815—1848[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1797[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Reform Bill[illegible]1789—1791[illegible]1791[illegible]1830—1832[illegible]1792—1793[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793[illegible]1792—1793[illegible]1793[illegible]Equals[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]30[illegible]Lamennais[illegible]*Paroles d’un Croyant*[illegible]1834[illegible][3][illegible]1815[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1815—1848[illegible]

## 3

[illegible]1815—1830[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eook Polytechnique[illegible]1/3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]0.3%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*People’s Charter*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]James Mill[illegible]——[illegible]Orator Hunt[illegible]1773—1835[illegible]William Cobbett[illegible]1762—1835[illegible]1737—1809[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Carbonari[illegible]1806[illegible]1815[illegible]Decembrists[illegible]1825[illegible]1820—1821[illegible]1823[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]Filippo Buonarroti[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1820—1821[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1825[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1823[illegible]

1820—1822[illegible]1821[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

1830[illegible]1789[illegible]1830[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1588[illegible]1789—1794[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1830[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible] [3] [illegible]1833—1837[illegible]1840—1843[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1847[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1846—1848[illegible]1841—1842[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]Guizot[illegible]“[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]1834—1835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]General Union[illegible]1839[illegible]1834[illegible]Wesleyan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tolpuddle Martyrs[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1846[illegible]1834[illegible]——[illegible]Czartoryskis[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][5][illegible]1830[illegible]18[illegible]1805—

1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1831[illegible]

4

[illegible] [4] [illegible]1828—1829[illegible]Workingmen’s Party[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Ferdinand Raimund[illegible]1835[illegible]Johann Nestroy[illegible]1848[illegible]Le Havre[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]co-operation[illegible]1829—1834[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1832[illegible]1834—1836[illegible]1844[illegible]Rochdale[illegible]1829—1834[illegible][6]

[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fourier[illegible]Cabet[illegible]1848[illegible]1830[illegible]Auguste Blanqui[illegible]1805—1881[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]dictatorship of the proktariat[illegible]——[illegible]1839[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（Ribbonmen）[illegible]“[illegible]”（Whiteboys）[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Quaker Joseph Sturge）[illegible]（Complete Suffrage Union）[illegible]·[illegible]（Louis Philippe）[illegible]（Béranger）[illegible]1848[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[9] [illegible]

[illegible]

5

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1846[illegible]（Galicia）[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]1799[illegible]1848

[illegible]“[illegible]Radetzky[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [10] [illegible]

[illegible]Polish Democratic Society[illegible]Kossuth[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1846[illegible]Republic of Cracow[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible] [5]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1846[illegible]Poznania[illegible]1848[illegible]

## 6

[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]1848[illegible]350[illegible]12[illegible]74[illegible] [11] [illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]1839[illegible]4[illegible]The Northern Star[illegible] [12] [illegible]5 000[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]2[illegible] [13] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible] [14] [illegible]League of Just[illegible]Communist League[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fraternal Democrats[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]” [15] [illegible]1830—1832[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]*Neue Rheinische Zeitung*[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1830[illegible]
1833—1834[illegible]1841—1845[illegible]1836[illegible]1792[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1792—1799[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1847[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Democratic Association for the Unification of All Countries[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]1831[illegible]5 000—6 000[illegible][16][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1831—1871[illegible]1839[illegible]Harro Harring[illegible]

[illegible]1821[illegible]1830—1831[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]30—40[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]1848[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]1791[illegible]

[2] “[illegible]”[illegible]

[3] [illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]George Borrow[illegible]Murray[illegible]——[illegible]anti-Carlist[illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]1848[illegible]

# [illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1834[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Siebenpfeiffer[illegible]1832[illegible]

## 1

1830[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1831—1836[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Fenians[illegible]Irish Republican Brotherhood[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Mickiewicz[illegible]

“ ” “ ” “ ”

19 30

1848 —— Rzeczpospolita —— Hotel Lambert Count Széchenyi 6 florins 1/8

*Deutschland über Alles*

[1]

Palacky

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Schleswig-Holstein[illegible]1848[illegible]1864[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1809—1842[illegible]1842[illegible]1.9[illegible] [2] [illegible]7[illegible]1850[illegible]6 800[illegible]2[illegible] [3] [illegible]1806[illegible]1805[illegible]1 500[illegible]1815[illegible]1815—1830[illegible]1 581[illegible]100[illegible]1848[illegible]4[illegible] [4] [illegible]1825[illegible]1 700[illegible]1848[illegible]4 600[illegible]1789[illegible]6 000[illegible] [5] [illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]1840[illegible]1844[illegible]1790[illegible]Zagreb[illegible]Gai[illegible]1835[illegible]*Croatian Gazette* [illegible]*Illyrian National Gazette*[illegible]1830[illegible]90%[illegible]1820[illegible]4%[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [6] [illegible]
1821[illegible]1800[illegible]4 000[illegible]1841[illegible]1.2[illegible] [7]

[illegible]1841[illegible]1827[illegible]1.5%[illegible]1%[illegible]2%[illegible]1840[illegible]8 000[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]40%—50%[illegible] [8] [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [9] [illegible]1846[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]Kügelgen[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]175[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]Daniel O’Connell[illegible]1785—1847[illegible]19[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]Feargus O’Connor[illegible]1794—1855[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Catholic Association[illegible]1829[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]Mahrattas[illegible]1803—1818[illegible]1845—1849[illegible][2][illegible]Muridism[illegible]Shamyl[illegible]1797—1871[illegible]Wahhabi[illegible]Senussi[illegible]20[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Montenegro□□□——□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Skanderbeg□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kossovo□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□Black George□1760—1817□□□□□□□□□□□□□1804—
1807□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□”□□·□□Ali Pasha□1741—1822□□□□□□□Epirus□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1821—1830□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Byron□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1784—1812□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□Rhigas□1760—1798□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1821□□□□□□□□□□Philiké Hetairía□□1814□□□□□□□
□□□Odessa□□□

[illegible]1821[illegible]1818[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（clerks）——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]（1816—1889）[illegible]（Guadalupe）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Olomouc[illegible][10][illegible]1846[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kolowrat[illegible]Sedlnitzky[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1840[illegible]1848[illegible][11][illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]Parsee[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]de Lesseps[illegible]

[1] 18[illegible]60%[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Maharashtra[illegible]B. G. Tilak[illegible]Gujeratis[illegible]

[3] [illegible]——[illegible]KossovMetohidja[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kosmet[illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]10[illegible]

——[illegible] [1]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1798[illegible] [2]

## 1

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]4 000[illegible]4/7[illegible] [3] [illegible]3/4[illegible]50—500[illegible]25[illegible]1851[illegible]125[illegible]Obed Hussey[illegible]1833[illegible]Cyrus MoCormick[illegible]1834[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]200[illegible]61%[illegible]6[illegible] [4] [illegible]1733[illegible]Krüniz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1849[illegible]2 000[illegible] [5] [illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]” [6] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1862—1888[illegible] [8]

[illegible]1795—1846[illegible]1760[illegible]5 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]600[illegible]1834[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]1816—1830[illegible]1865[illegible]19[illegible]1815[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]1[illegible][9][illegible]19[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]50%[illegible]400[illegible]650[illegible]1789—1801[illegible]40%[illegible]Moselle[illegible]Norman Eure[illegible][10][illegible]1842—1848[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[12][illegible]1799[illegible]1798—1799[illegible]1808[illegible]1812—1843[illegible]1811[illegible]1813[illegible]Istria[illegible]Ragusa[illegible]1805[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]Livonia[illegible]1819—1850[illegible]1/3[illegible]60%—180%[illegible][13]

[illegible]1807—1816[illegible]1/2[illegible]1/3[illegible]1848[illegible][2]

[illegible]1830—1831[illegible]1/3[illegible][15][illegible]1846—1848[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1812[illegible]1820[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Desvinculacion[illegible]1823[illegible]1836[illegible]Bologna[illegible]1789[illegible]78%[illegible]1804[illegible]66%[illegible]1835[illegible]51%[illegible][16][illegible]90%[illegible][17][3]

[illegible]1760[illegible]2/3[illegible][19][illegible]Romagna[illegible]1783[illegible]42.5%[illegible]1812[illegible]11.5%[illegible]24%

[illegible]47%[illegible]34%[illegible]41%[illegible][20][illegible]1845[illegible]15[illegible]3/4[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

## 3

[illegible]40[illegible]30[illegible]2/3[illegible]1/2[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]

1799

19 19 30 40

Basque Castile Léon Aragon

1810 1809

Andreas Hofer

1812—1813

Uniate

1791—1815

Emilia

Vendée ——

—— 1848

Bakuninism 1848

19 19 80

[4] [22]

——  ——  Abd-el-Kader  Kabylia

1848  Zemindar  Lord Teignmouth  1789  6  18  “……  ……” [23]  19%

Ryotwari  Goldsmid  Wingate  “  ” [24]  Madras

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30%[illegible]Punjab[illegible]

[illegible]Ricardo[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Permanent Settlements[illegible]1857[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/2[illegible]1857[illegible]

[illegible][25] [illegible]Cawnpore[illegible]84%[illegible]1840[illegible]40%[illegible]1872[illegible]62.6%[illegible]1846—1847[illegible]3 000[illegible]3/5[illegible]750[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1824[illegible]estancia[illegible]finca[illegible]fundo[illegible]1850[illegible]

## 5

[illegible]1787—1848[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1815—1832[illegible]130[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[27][illegible]

[illegible]Ulster[illegible]

[illegible]1841[illegible]1[illegible]（Connacht）[illegible]64%[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]10—12[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible] [28]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1847[illegible]100[illegible]1846—1851[illegible]100[illegible]1820[illegible]700[illegible]1846[illegible]850[illegible]1851[illegible]650[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [29] [illegible]（Galway）[illegible]（Mayo）[illegible]

1789—1848[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”（Speenham-land System，1795[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1830[illegible]1834[illegible]100[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1788[illegible]1840[illegible][5][illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1/6[illegible]1/20[illegible]1/25[illegible]1/30[illegible]1%[illegible]L. V. A. de Villeneuve Bargemont, Economie Politique Chrétienne (1834),Vol. II, p. 3 ff.[illegible]

[2] [illegible]90%[illegible]10%[illegible]1848[illegible]For Russia, Lyashchenko, op. cit., p. 360; for comparison between Prussia and Bohemia, W. Stark, Niedergang und Ende d. Landwirtsch. Grossbetriebs in d. Boehm. Laendern (Jb.f. Nat. Oek. 146, 1937, p. 434 ff).[illegible]

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cf.G.Mori, La storia dell’industria italiana contemporanea (Annali dell’-Instituto Giangiacomo Feltrinelli, II,1959,p.278—9); and the same author’s ‘Osservazioni sul libero-scambismo dei moderati nel Risorgimento’ (Rivista Storica del Socialismo, Ⅲ ,9, 1960).[illegible]

[4] [illegible]

# [illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]James Nasmyth[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]A. Pommier[illegible][2]

## 1

[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]Richard Cobden[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][3][illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1850[illegible]100[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1788[illegible]1830[illegible]100[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1857[illegible]1780—1848[illegible][1]

[illegible]1846—1848[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]150[illegible]19[illegible][2][illegible]1790—1850[illegible]6[illegible]400[illegible]2 300[illegible]1800—1850[illegible]1[illegible]1750[illegible]1800—1846[illegible]1846[illegible]1[illegible]1750—1850[illegible]1[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][3][illegible][4][illegible]1790[illegible]1851[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1830—1847[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible][5][illegible]1830—1850[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]1800[illegible]2.1[illegible]1850[illegible]17[illegible][6][illegible]2 000[illegible]1800—1847[illegible]Erie[illegible]Chesapeake[illegible]1800[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1[illegible]1822[illegible]1840[illegible]37[illegible]900[illegible]1/6[illegible][4]

[illegible]1834[illegible]1824[illegible]15[illegible]Magdeburg[illegible]Rowland Hill[illegible]1839[illegible]1841[illegible]1830—1840[illegible]6 400[illegible]9 400[illegible][7]

[illegible]1816—1817[illegible]1846—1848[illegible]

[illegible]Nijniy Novgorod[illegible][8][illegible]1816—1850[illegible]500[illegible]4/5[illegible]1780—1840[illegible]3[illegible]1780—1850[illegible]4[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1830[illegible]1810[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]Oliver Evans[illegible]1815—1830[illegible]1841[illegible]1828[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

1830[illegible]1840[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1830—1838[illegible]1[illegible]354[illegible]1.1[illegible]712[illegible]3[illegible]1850[illegible]2 300[illegible]6.6[illegible] [9] [illegible]600[illegible]1830[illegible]3[illegible]1830[illegible]1841[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]Krupps[illegible]1835[illegible]1837[illegible]1836[illegible]Vítkovice[illegible]1839—1840[illegible]Falck[illegible]1848[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1834[illegible]1838[illegible]78[illegible]1850[illegible]1846[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [10] [illegible]Pereire[illegible]1851[illegible]1830[illegible]——“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible][11]

[illegible]1846[illegible]17%[illegible]8%—9%[illegible]1850[illegible]3/4[illegible][12][illegible]1846[illegible]30[illegible]35[illegible]43[illegible]1838[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6—7[illegible][13][illegible]1841[illegible]3/4[illegible]15[illegible]200[illegible][14][illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1838[illegible]80[illegible]150[illegible]1846[illegible][15][illegible]Seraing[illegible]2 000[illegible]

[illegible]Mulhouse[illegible]Lille[illegible]Rouen[illegible]——[illegible]Elberfeld-Barmen[illegible]Krefeld[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][16][illegible]10[illegible]1841[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible]Biedermayer[illegible]

[illegible]Weimar[illegible]Clapham[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][17][illegible]1811[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1818—1834[illegible]

[illegible]1822[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40%[illegible]5%[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1833[illegible]1842[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Société Générale[illegible]1850[illegible]

# 3

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]（Nicéphore Nièpce）[illegible]（Daguerre）[illegible]（Leblanc）[illegible]（Berthollet）[illegible]1850[illegible]（London General Omnibus Company）[illegible]1847[illegible]22.5[illegible][18]——[illegible]1847[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]（Padua）[illegible]（Verona）[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1807—1813[illegible]1807[illegible]1809[illegible]1822[illegible]1827—1831[illegible]1835[illegible]1843—1846[illegible]1846[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]1816[illegible]1861—1865[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]Frederick List[illegible]

[illegible]1821[illegible]1838[illegible]1 200[illegible]3[illegible]—4[illegible]1838[illegible]——[illegible]Anglo-Turkish Convention[illegible]1839—1841[illegible] [21] 19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible] [6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]1801[illegible]1831[illegible]

[3] [illegible]300[illegible]17[illegible]

[4] [illegible]1860[illegible]

[5] 1850—1888[illegible]2 200[illegible]1889[illegible]34[illegible]1840[illegible]6[illegible]

[6] [illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”Morley[illegible]Life of Cobden[illegible]Chapter 3.

# [illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

——[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]（M. Capefigure） [2]

1

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]（Cheshire）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [3]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19 “ ”

1832 Brest 1848 5 Stendhal Julien Sorel 18 80 “ ” Rastignac Maupassant Bel-Ami 19 80 20 40 · Sammy Glick 18 80 Figaro

1840 1789 “ ” 19

Carême “ ” Alexis Soyer “ A. Beauvillier …… 26 ” [4] 1817 —— Brillat-Savarin Emile Girardin 1836 *La Presse* [1] “ ” journalism “ ” publicity “ ” Reklame “ ” Annonce 19 20 [2]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lablache[illegible]Talma[illegible]Maisons-Lafitte[illegible]

[illegible]1820[illegible]·[illegible]Harriete Wilson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wellington[illegible]18[illegible]Sir Robert Peel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1834[illegible]John Stuart Mill[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3] [illegible]Hard Times[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Leeds Mercury[illegible]1774—1848[illegible]Edward Baines[illegible]*Manchester Guardian*[illegible]1791—1844[illegible]Jonh Edwart Taylor[illegible]*Manchester Times*[illegible]1792—1857[illegible]Archibald Prentice[illegible]Samuel Smiles[illegible]1812—1904[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Methodist[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]（Charles Babbage，1792—1871[illegible]（Sir Henry Cole[illegible]1851[illegible]（George Stephenson[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]（Isambard Kingdom Brunel[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”（British Association for the Advancement of Science[illegible]

[illegible]1805[illegible]1851[illegible]（Josiah Wedgwood，1730—1795[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]G. M. Young[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [9]

> [illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible] [4]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Léon Faucher[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible] [10] [illegible]1830—1856[illegible]Dansette[illegible]1.5[illegible]5[illegible] [11] [illegible]Dollfus[illegible]

# 2

[illegible]19[illegible]Kabinettsrat von Schele[illegible][12][illegible]1750[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jenny Lind[illegible]Fanny Elssler[illegible]Paganini[illegible]Franz Liszt[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Josephinian[illegible][5]
1848[illegible]Frankfurt Parliament[illegible]68%[illegible]12%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2.5%[illegible][13]

[illegible]1830—1850[illegible]25%[illegible]40%[illegible]44%[illegible]50%[illegible]70%[illegible]75%[illegible]90%[illegible][14][illegible]1851[illegible]1810[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1798[illegible]1823[illegible]1829[illegible]1844[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□ [6]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□ [15] □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□450□□□□□□□□350□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□3 500□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1851□□□□□□□1.6□□□□□□□□□□□□□1 700□□□□□□□ [7] □
□1.7□□□□□□□□□□□□□3 500□□□□□□□□□□□□□3 000□□□□□□□1 300
□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□Journalist□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□359□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1851□□□□□□□7.6□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ivanovo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Old Believers[illegible][17][illegible]

## 3

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]Moses Mendelssohn[illegible]1729—1786[illegible]

[illegible]1834[illegible]46[illegible]1[illegible][18][illegible]Rothschilds[illegible]

[illegible]1816[illegible]1823[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]1818—1883[illegible]Benjamin Disraeli[illegible]1804—1881[illegible]Meyerbeer[illegible]1791—1864[illegible]Mendelssohn-Bartholdy[illegible]1809—1847[illegible]Heinrich Heine[illegible]1797—1856[illegible]Rachel[illegible]1821—1858[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]Olinde Rodrigues[illegible]Léon Halévy[illegible]d'Eichthal[illegible]Moses Hess[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]1823[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible]Henri Baudrillart[illegible][23][illegible]

---

[1] 1835[illegible]Journal des Débats[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1838[illegible]15[illegible]1845[illegible]30[illegible](H. Sée, Histoire Economique de la France, II, p. 216.[illegible]

[2] “[illegible]Madeleine[illegible]Porte Saint-Denis[illegible]”

[3] “[illegible]”James Mill[illegible]An Essay on Government[illegible]1823.

[4] [illegible]Léon Faucher[illegible]Manchester in 1844[illegible]1844[illegible]pp.24—25[illegible]“[illegible]”

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]1842[illegible]1848[illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Johannes Bueckler[illegible]1777—1803[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

……

……

——Saint-Marc Girardin

*Journal des Débats* 1831 12 8

——

“ ” 1844 [1] “ ” “ ”

“ ” “ ” [2] Friendly Society

—— —— “ ” Luddites 1830 “ ” [3]

Samuel Smiles 1843 Royton Temperance Seminary

20 “ ” [4] ——

[1] Borinage “ ” [5] 1840 [2]

[6] 1831 1832 “1818 ” [7] 19 30 19 40 19 50 “ ” “ ” [3] 1848

[4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]Halle[illegible]81%[illegible]71%[illegible]46%[illegible][9]

## 2

[illegible]19[illegible]1848[illegible]

1815—1848[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1795[illegible]1817[illegible]1832[illegible]1847[illegible]1813[illegible][11][illegible]1817[illegible][12][illegible]1846—1848[illegible]1847[illegible]1/3[illegible][13][illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1844[illegible]150[illegible]1842[illegible]John Bright[illegible]“2 000[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]1815[illegible][16][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Wiltshire[illegible]Rutland[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]Sheffield[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]30[illegible]50%[illegible]40[illegible]79%[illegible]50[illegible]100%[illegible][17][illegible]1842[illegible]Roubaix[illegible]1847[illegible]2/3[illegible][18] 20%[illegible]Norttingham[illegible]1/3[illegible]Paisley[illegible][19][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Norwich[illegible]Dunfermline[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5]

[6]

“ ” 19 30 40

—— ——

Lancashire Cooperator “ ” “ ” [20]

[21]

3

19 “ ” “ ” “ ” ——

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]1815—1848[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”（working-class[illegible]“[illegible]”（the working classes[illegible]1830[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1818[illegible]1829—1834[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]William Benbow[illegible]*Grand National Holiday, and Congress of the Productive Classes*（1832[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”（Socialism[illegible]1832[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]1793—1794[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][7][illegible]1829—1834[illegible]

[illegible] 1831—1834 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1842 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] 19 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1816 [illegible]（Spa Fields）[illegible] 1819 [illegible] “[illegible]”（Peterloo）[illegible] 1838—1848 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1829 [illegible] 1832 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 30 [illegible] “[illegible]”（Factories Agitation）[illegible] 1834 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] “[illegible]”（blackleg）[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 19 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 1847 [illegible] 1848 [illegible] 1849 [illegible] [24]

[illegible] 1810—1811 [illegible] 1826 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]

## 4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

1848[illegible]Faubourg Saint-Antoine[illegible]1871[illegible]Belleville[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1820—1850[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]700[illegible]151[illegible]400[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]John Doherty[illegible]Tommy Hepburn[illegible]Martin

Jude

“ ” —1831 1834 Michelet “ ” [28] Swedenborg Gasometer [8]

“ ” Northumberland [9] 19 40

5

“ ” “ ” 1838 —1848

[illegible]

[illegible]Rodney[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]John Frost[illegible]1839[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]1834—1835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1789—1794[illegible]

---

[1] 1855[illegible]60%[illegible]5[illegible]27%[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]

[2] [illegible]——[illegible]

[3] “[illegible]”[illegible]Chevalier op. cit. pp. 233—4.[illegible]

[4] [illegible]Annales d'Hygiène Publique[illegible]1829[illegible]——[illegible]Kay[illegible]Thackrah[illegible]Simon[illegible]Gaskell[illegible]Farr[illegible]

[5] 1840[illegible]195[illegible]15[illegible]1842[illegible]13%[illegible]32%[illegible]R. K. Webb in English Historical Review, LXV (1950), p. 333 ff.[illegible]

[6] “[illegible]1/3……[illegible]”F. Baker[illegible]First Lecture on Co-operation, Bolton[illegible]1830.

[7] grève huelga sciopero zabastovka

[8] · Peacock Thomas Nightmare Abbey 1818 “ ” “ —— ‘ ’ ”

[9] 1821 17% 1845 P. Gosden, The Friendly Societies in England 1815—75 (1961), pp. 23, 31.

# [illegible]
# [illegible]

[illegible]……

——[illegible] [1]

[illegible]Molokan[illegible]Jehoshaphat[illegible]White Tsar[illegible]Tambov[illegible]

——[illegible]Haxthausen[illegible]

[illegible]*Studien ueber...Russland*[illegible] [2]

## 1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]Laplace[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]Jacob Boehme[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]libertin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Don Juan*[illegible]Bacon[illegible]Hobbes[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1794[illegible]Comte[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]1792[illegible]Condorcet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]instituteur[illegible]”[illegible]instituteur[illegible]

□□□Cicero□□□□□□□Sallust□□□□“□□□□”□instituere civitatem□
□“□□□□□□”□instituere civitatem mores□□[4]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1789□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [1]

□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Weitling□1808—1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□*Rights of Man* □1791□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□*The Age of Reason* □1794□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□19□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1851[illegible]1851[illegible]34%[illegible]31.2%[illegible]29%[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Tuebingen[illegible]Lachmann[illegible]*Novum Testamentum*[illegible]1842—1852[illegible]David Strauss[illegible]*Life of Jesus*[illegible]1835[illegible]1848[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]suttee[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]Sectarian Protestantism[illegible]——[illegible]Baptist Missionary Society[illegible]1792[illegible]London Missionary Society[illegible]1795[illegible]

[illegible]Church Missionary Society[illegible]1799[illegible]British and Foreign Bible Society[illegible]1804[illegible]American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions[illegible]1810[illegible]American Baptists[illegible]1814[illegible]Wesleyans[illegible]1813—1818[illegible]1816[illegible]1824[illegible]1835[illegible]1819[illegible]1797[illegible]1815[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1842[illegible]1848[illegible]Sierra Leone[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]Liberia[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]David Livingstone[illegible]1840[illegible]

[illegible]Senegal[illegible][4a][illegible]Haussa[illegible]1807—1835[illegible][5]

[illegible][6][illegible]Prince of Djogjakarta[illegible]1825—1830[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1814[illegible]Ali el Senussi[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Tripoli[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]bab[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]Ram Mohan Roy[illegible]1772—1833[illegible]Brahmo Samaj[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]Tecumseh[illegible]Handsome Lake[illegible]1799[illegible]Iroquois[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible]1790[illegible]1790[illegible]5.9[illegible]1850[illegible]10[illegible][7][illegible]1850[illegible]3/4[illegible][8][illegible]1843[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Curé d’Ars[illegible]1789—1859[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]Skoptsi[illegible]Doukhobors[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]John Wesley[illegible]1703—1791[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nonconformism[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Irvingites[illegible]1835—1838[illegible]

[illegible]William Miller[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Seventh Day Adventists[illegible]1843—1844[illegible]5[illegible]3 000[illegible]Latter-Day Saints[illegible]Joseph Smith[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Palmyra[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kane Ridge[illegible]1801[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1808[illegible]——[illegible]1807—1809[illegible]1828—1830[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]1849[illegible]1859[illegible][10] ——[illegible]

3

[illegible]Feuerbach[illegible]1804—1872[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[11] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]（Dane Søren Kierkegaard，1813—1885）[illegible]（Friedrich Gentze）[illegible]（Adam Mueller）[illegible]1815[illegible]1819[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible] [13]

[illegible]——[illegible] 19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] J. H. Newman[illegible]1801—1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] Felicité Lamennais[illegible]1782—1854[illegible] *Paroles d ’un Croyant* [illegible]1834[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible] Rosmini[illegible] Gioberti[illegible]1801—1852[illegible]

[illegible] Huguenot[illegible]·[illegible]

[1]

[2]

——W. Hazlitt *The Spirit of the Age* 1825

——1848

1

1789—1848

18

“”

[illegible]1789[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“ ” “ …… ” [1]

“ ” [2]

· *Wealth of Nations*

1776 *Principles of Political Economy*

1817 1830

· “ ” “ ” —— ——

“ ” [3]

“ ”

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1798[illegible]*Essay on Population*[illegible][3][illegible]1810[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]1808[illegible]·[illegible]J. B. Say[illegible]William Godwin[illegible]1823[illegible]1818[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Burke[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]1793—1794[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]Alexis de Tocqueville[illegible]1805—1859[illegible]1835[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]”[6][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Stuart Mill[illegible]1806—1873[illegible]On Liberty[illegible]1859[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]Thomas Hodgskin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]1830[illegible]Carey[illegible]1793—1879[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*New View of Society*[illegible]1813—1814[illegible][9][illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wade[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（New Harmony）[illegible]34[illegible]“[illegible]”（Phalanstery）[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]

# 3

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] [12] [illegible]

[illegible] De Bonald（1753—1840）[illegible] Joseph de Maistre（1753—1821）[illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

## 4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Holbach[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm von Humboldt[illegible]1767—1835[illegible] [illegible][13] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible][7] [illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1760—1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8] [illegible]1830[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][14]

[illegible]——[illegible]1795[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [9] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1805—1806[illegible]“[illegible]” [15] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1830[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]1789—1794[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]268[illegible]“[illegible]”

[3] “[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”Principles[illegible]p 383.

[4] [illegible]1743—1794[illegible]

[5] “[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[6] [illegible]40[illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[9] [illegible]Lukacs[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

# [illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……

——[illegible]T. L. Peacock[illegible]*Melincourt*[illegible]1816[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]S. Laing[illegible]1842[illegible][1]

## 1

[illegible]Schubert[illegible]Dostoievski[illegible]Verdi[illegible]Wagner[illegible]Mozart[illegible]Goya[illegible]Pushkin[illegible]1799—1837[illegible][1]

[illegible]1789—1801[illegible]*Lyrical Ballads*[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Paul[illegible]Novalis[illegible]Haydn[illegible]J-L David[illegible]

[illegible]1824—1826[illegible]Walter Scott[illegible]Leopardi[illegible]Manzoni[illegible]*Promessi Sposi* [illegible]Victor Hugo[illegible]Alfired de Vigny[illegible]·[illegible]Eugene Onegin[illegible]Weber[illegible]Delacroix[illegible]Constable[illegible]10[illegible]1834—1836[illegible]*Inspector-General* [illegible]Oueen of Spades[illegible]Musset[illegible]Theophile Gautier[illegible]Lamartine[illegible]Alexander Dumas the Elder[illegible]Buechner[illegible]Grabbe[illegible]Grillprazer[illegible]Hans Anderson[illegible]Mickiewicz[illegible]Pan Tadeusz[illegible]Kalevala[illegible]Browning[illegible]Bellini[illegible]Donizetti[illegible]Glinka[illegible]Caspar David Friedrich[illegible]1834—1836[illegible]Pickwick Papers[illegible]Platen[illegible]Eichendorff[illegible]Morike[illegible]Flemish[illegible]Schumann[illegible]Berlioz[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Fenimore Cooper[illegible]1787—1851[illegible]·[illegible]Edgar Allan Poe[illegible]1809—1849[illegible]Herman Melville[illegible]1819—1891[illegible]Petofi[illegible]1823—1849[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Thackeray[illegible]the Brontes[illegible]Turgenev[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rossini[illegible]J. M. W. Turner[illegible]1775—1851[illegible]18[illegible]J-L Gericault[illegible]1791—1824[illegible]J-D Ingres[illegible]1780—1867[illegible]Honore Daumier[illegible]1808—1879[illegible]Gustave Courbet[illegible]1819—1877[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]1849[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fragonard[illegible]17[illegible] [2]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] Byron [illegible] *Childe Harold* [illegible] 3 [illegible] 2 600 [illegible] 1826 [illegible]

2

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]” [2] [illegible] Charles Nodier [illegible] “[illegible] —— [illegible] ……” [3] [illegible] “[illegible]”。[4] [illegible] “[illegible] —— [illegible]” [5] [illegible]

[illegible] 1800 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” （storm and stress）[illegible]

[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fragonard[illegible]Reynolds[illegible]Mathias Claudius[illegible]Choderlos de Laclos[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [4] [illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Shelley[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [6] [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1798[illegible]24[illegible]Keats[illegible]20[illegible]23[illegible]18[illegible]*Erlkoenig*[illegible]31[illegible]25[illegible]21[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]the Sorbonne[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]E. T. A. Hoffmann[illegible]*Goldener Topf*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]A. W. Schlegel[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Michelangelo[illegible]Caravaggio[illegible]Salvator Rosa[illegible]19[illegible]Bach[illegible]Handel[illegible]Gainsborough[illegible]1790—1848[illegible]Nash[illegible]Schinkel[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]de

Nerval[illegible]1811—1886[illegible]1789—1848[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]demi-monde[illegible]bohème[illegible]Mario Praz[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][6]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible]1840[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eichendorff[illegible]Novalis[illegible][9]

[illegible]primitive man[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*Reflections on the French Revolution*[illegible]1790[illegible][7][illegible]Grimn[illegible]*Genie du Christianisme*[illegible]1802[illegible]

[illegible]Pugin[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Ossian[illegible]——[illegible]

1815[illegible]Jules Michelet[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Sir William Jones[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Mérimée[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the folk[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Folklore[illegible]1846[illegible]*Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border*[illegible]1803[illegible]Arnim and Brentano[illegible]*Des Knaben Wunderhorn*[illegible]1806[illegible]*Fairy Tales*[illegible]1812[illegible]Moore[illegible]*Irish Melodies*[illegible]1807—1834[illegible]Dobrovsky[illegible]*History of the Bohemian Language*

□1818□□□□□□Vuk Karajic□□□□□□□□□1818□□□□□□□□□1823—1833□□□□□□□□□Tegnér□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Frithjofssaga*□1825□□□□□□□Lönnrot□□□□□□□□*Kaleuala*□1835□□□□□□□□□□□*German Mythology*□1835□□□□□□□□□Asbjörnson□□□□□Moe□□□□□□□□□□□*Norwegian Folk Tales*□1842—1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[8] “□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fromentin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lermontov□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□Tahiti□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lenau□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mohican□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□*Moby Dick*□1851□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Leatherstocking*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Natchez□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1789□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Southey□□□□□□Campbell□□□□□□Hazlitt□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1805□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□18□□90□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1830[illegible]*Liberty on the Barricades*[illegible]1831[illegible]1793[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]*Massacre in the Rue Transnonain*[illegible]1834[illegible]

[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Hernani*[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]1810—1857[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible][9][illegible]Ruskin[illegible]

[illegible] Tennyson [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 40 [illegible] “[illegible]” [13] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1848 [illegible] Baudelaire [illegible] Flaubert [illegible] 19 [illegible] 40 [illegible] *Sentimental Education* [illegible] 1848 [illegible] 1848 [illegible]

5

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 18 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[14]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Biedermayer[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Clapham Sect[illegible]

[illegible]1780—

1867[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Lady Lieven[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]The Castle of Udolpho[illegible]John Cragg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [16] [illegible]1808—1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]St. Ouen[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [17] [illegible]Henry Maudslay[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Meyer’s Conversations Lexicon*[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]A. Constable[illegible]1812[illegible]Dugald Stewart[illegible]1 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [18] [illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]
[illegible]Euston[illegible]——[illegible]

6

[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]40[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible][20][illegible]
[illegible]Bunyan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible][10][illegible]
[illegible]1840[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70
—80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][22][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]Wear[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]Auber[illegible]La Muette de Portici[illegible]1830[illegible]A Life for the Tsar[illegible]Hunyady Laszlo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[3] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]Mme de Staël[illegible]·[illegible]George Sand[illegible]Mme Vigée Lebrun[illegible]Angelica Kauffman[illegible]Bettina von Arnim[illegible]——[illegible]Annette von Droste-Huelshoff[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fanny Burney[illegible]Mrs Radcliffe[illegible]·[illegible]Mrs. Gaskell[illegible]

[7] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]P. Jourda, L’exotisme dans la littérature fiançaise depuis Chateaubriand (1939),p.79.[illegible]

[8] [illegible]mazurka[illegible]schottische[illegible]

[9] [illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]Herwegh[illegible]Weerth[illegible]Freiligrath[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1820[illegible]

[10] “[illegible]”[illegible]Francis Horner[illegible]1879[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Quoted in G. Taylor, Nineteenth Century Florists and their Flowers[illegible]The Listener 23.6.1949.[illegible]The Paisley weavers were particularly enthusiastic and rigorous ‘florists’[illegible]recognisting only eight flowers worthy of competitive breeding. The Nottingham lace-makers grew roses,which were not yet——unlike the hollyhock——a workingman’s flower.[illegible]

[11] [illegible]18[illegible]Ronda[illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible] [1]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

——[illegible]1823[illegible]12[illegible]21[illegible]

## 1

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]1846[illegible]1821[illegible]Bouvard[illegible]1781[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]Monge[illegible]1792—1793[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]1794[illegible]——[illegible]1795[illegible]1794[illegible]Massachusetts[illegible]1806—1810[illegible]Henry Cavendish[illegible]James Joule[illegible]Count Rumford[illegible]1799[illegible]Royal Institution[illegible]Humphry Davy[illegible]Michael Faraday[illegible]John Dalton[illegible]London Mechanics Institution[illegible]1831[illegible]Liebig[illegible]Giessen[illegible]1825[illegible]

（Humboldt，1769—1859）

*Kosmos*（1845—1859）

1750

19

Henrik Abel

Janos Bolyai

Kazan

Nikolai Lobachevsky

cosmopolitanism

17

18

——

Euler

——

*Proceedings of the Royal Society*（1831）

*Comptes Rendus de l’Academie des Sciences*（1837）

*Proceedings of American Philosophical Society*（1838）

Crelle

*Journal für Reine und Angewandte Mathematik*

*Annales de Chimie et de Physique*（1797）

2

18

1786

Galvani

1799

Volta

1800

1820

Oersted

1831

“ ”

17

[illegible]

[illegible]Lavoisier[illegible]1743—1794[illegible]*Traité Elémentaire de Chimie*[illegible]

1789[illegible]1803—1810[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]Woehler[illegible]1828[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Schleiden[illegible]Schwann[illegible]1838—1839[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]17[illegible]Gauss[illegible]Cauchy[illegible]Jacobi[illegible]Galois[illegible]1826—1829[illegible]Bolyai[illegible]1831[illegible]——[illegible]L[illegible]P[illegible]Riemann[illegible]L[illegible]P[illegible]19[illegible]

# 3

[illegible]Steam Intellect Society[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1776[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]Adolphe Quételet[illegible]*Sur l’ Homme*[illegible]1835[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1830 [illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] Karamzin [illegible] Geijer [illegible] Palacky [illegible] Thiers [illegible] Mignet [illegible] Augustin Thierry [illegible] Niebuhr [illegible] Hallam [illegible] Lingard [illegible]

[illegible] Ecole des Chartes [illegible] 1821 [illegible] Public Record Office [illegible] 1838 [illegible] *Monumenta Germaniae Historiae* [illegible] 1826 [illegible] Leopold von Ranke [illegible] 1795—1886 [illegible]

[illegible] Friedrich Karl von Savigny [illegible] 1815 [illegible] 1835 [illegible] 1786 [illegible] Champollion [illegible] 1824 [illegible] Rawlinson [illegible] 1835 [illegible] Franz Bopp [illegible] 1791—1867 [illegible] [2]

[illegible]Cuvier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

4

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]William Smith[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]Buffon[illegible]*Les Epoques de la Nature*[illegible]1778[illegible]James

Hutton[illegible]*Theory of the Earth*[illegible]1795[illegible]·[illegible]*Zoonomia*[illegible]1794[illegible]Pierre Cabanis[illegible]1809[illegible]Lamarck[illegible]

[illegible]*Quarterly Review*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]*Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles*[illegible]1812[illegible]——[illegible]*Natural History of Man*[illegible]1819[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Lyell[illegible]*Principles of Geology*[illegible]1830—1833[illegible]Neptunist[illegible]

[illegible]Schmerling[illegible]Boucher de Perthes[illegible][3][illegible]1856[illegible]Neanderthal[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]Dr. Andrew Ure[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]Johann Meckel of Halle[illegible]1781—1833[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rathke[illegible]1829[illegible]Von Baer[illegible]——[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1843[illegible]——[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]1839[illegible]1843[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]moeurs[illegible]” [3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chavannes[illegible]1787[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [4]

[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]Prichard[illegible]anthropometry[illegible]

[illegible]phrenology[illegible]1823[illegible]1832[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Thierry[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Count of Gobineau[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

5

[illegible]Sadi Carnot[illegible]1824[illegible]19[illegible]*Reflexions sur la puissance motrice du feu* [illegible]1836[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5] [illegible]1830[illegible]1832[illegible]21[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Göttingen□□□□□□□1837□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1789—1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□$\sqrt{2}$□□□□□□“□”□□□$\sqrt{-1}$□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□20□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1790—1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]Kepler[illegible]Lorenz Oken[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][6]

[illegible]Bertrand Russell[illegible]18[illegible] [6] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Claude Bernard[illegible]1813—1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1820[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”18[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1846[illegible]

[4] [illegible]Pander[illegible]Purkinje[illegible]1830[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]·[illegible]

# □□□□
# □□□□□1848

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

——□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□1847[1]

□□□□□□1789□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□6.4□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1780□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4 000□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1807□□□□□□□1818□□□□□□1819□□□□□□□□
□□□□1841□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Argand lamp□1782
—1784□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wheatstone□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1845□□□□□□4 800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□3 000□□□1846□□□□1850□□□□□□□□6 000□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□9 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1851[illegible]1815[illegible]1834[illegible]1795[illegible]300[illegible]1860[illegible]1 800[illegible][3][illegible]1790[illegible]70[illegible]1840[illegible]250[illegible]1850[illegible]320[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1811[illegible]1 000[illegible]1 100[illegible][3][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1846[illegible]1848[illegible]1826—1834[illegible]

[illegible]148[illegible]1835—1844[illegible]216[illegible]1844—1854[illegible]348[illegible]1861[illegible]474[illegible][5]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1801[illegible]150[illegible]10[illegible]34[illegible][6][illegible]2 100[illegible]150[illegible]1851[illegible][4][illegible][5][illegible]5 000[illegible]4 000[illegible]7 579[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1800[illegible]1822—1833[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1/3[illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]1803[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1830[illegible]1832[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1829—1837[illegible]1847[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Haxthausen[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1844[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1830[illegible] [6]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1847[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]” [7]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Horace Greeley[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]kibbutz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]John Bright[illegible] [8] [illegible]1841—1842[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]” [9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1830—1832[illegible]1846[illegible]1847[illegible]1848[illegible]400[illegible]8[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1846[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1789[illegible]1846[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1831[illegible]16.6[illegible]1846[illegible]24.1[illegible]——[illegible]1847[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible][7] [illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1846—1848[illegible]1841—1842[illegible]1846—1848[illegible]

[illegible]1846[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1847[illegible]1848[illegible]1831[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]1847[illegible]1848[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]50[illegible]1800—1848[illegible]

[2] [illegible]1798[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1805[illegible]1 000[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Paul[illegible]1762—1801[illegible]380[illegible]1811[illegible]1 400[illegible]P. Lyashchenko, History of the Russian National Economy, pp. 273—4.[illegible]

[4] [illegible]1851[illegible]67.4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]·[illegible]Statistical Journal[illegible]1857[illegible]102[illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible]1846—1848[illegible]5%[illegible]

# □□

## □□□ 18□□80□□□□□

[1] Saint-Just, Oeuvres complètes, II, p. 514.

[2] A. Hovelacque, La taille dans un canton ligure. Revue Mensuelle de l’Ecole d’Anthropologie (Paris 1896).

[3] L. Dal Pane, Storia del Lavoro dagli inizi del secolo XVIII al 1815 (1958),p. 135. R. S. Eckers, The North-South Differential in Italian Economic Development, Journal of Economic History, XXI, 1961, p. 290.

[5] H. Sée, Esquisse d’une Histoire du Régime Agraire en Europe au XVIII et XIX siècles (1921), p. 184, J. Blum, Lord and Peasant in Russia (1961), pp. 455—60.

[7] A. Goodwin ed. The European Nobility in the Eighteenth Century (1953), p. 52.

[8] L. B. Namier, 1848, The Revolution of the Intellectuals (1944); J. Vicens Vives, Historia Economica de España (1959).

[9] Sten Carlsson, Stàndssamhälle och stàndspersoner 1700—1865 (1949).

[10] Pierre Lebrun et al., La rivoluzione industrial in Belgio, Studi Storici, II, 3—4, 1961, pp. 564—5.

[11] Like Turgot (Oeuvres V, p. 244): ‘Ceux qui connaissent la marche du commerce savent aussi que toute entreprise importante, de trafic ou d’industrie, exige le concours de deux espèces d’hommes, d’entrepreneurs...et

des ouvriers qui travaillent pour le compte des premiers, moyennant un salaire convenu. Telle est la véritable origine de la distinction entre les entrepreneurs et les maîtres, et les ouvriers ou compagnons, laquelle est fondé sur la nature des choses.’

[1] Arthur Young, Tours in England and Wales, London School of Economics edition, p. 269.

[2] A. de Toqueville, Journeys to England and Ireland, ed. J. P. Mayer (1958), pp. 107—8.

[3] Anna Bezanson, The Early Uses of the Term Industrial Revolution, Quarterly Journal of Economics, XXXVI, 1921—2, p. 343, G. N. Clark, The Idea of the Industrial Revolution (Glasgow 1953).

[4] cf. A. E. Musson & E. Robinson, Science and Industry in the late Eighteenth Century, Economic History Review, XIII. 2, Dec 1960, and R. E. Schofield’s work on the Midland Industrialists and the Lunar Society Isis 47 (March 1956), 48 (1957), Annals of Science II (June 1956) etc.

[6] W.G.Hoffmann, The Growth of Industrial Economics (Manchester 1958), p. 68.

[7] A. P. Wadsworth & J. de L. Mann, The Cotton Trade and Industrial Lancashire (1931), chapter VII.

[8] F.Crouzet, Le Blocus Continental et l’Economic Britannique (1958), p. 63, suggests that in 1805 it was up to two-thirds.

[9] P. K. O’Brien, British Incomes and Property in the early Nineteenth Century, Economic History Review, XII, 2 (1959), p.267.

[11] Baines, History of the Cotton Manufacture in Great Britain (London 1835). p.431.

[12] P. Mathias, The Brewing Industry in England (Cambridge 1959).

[13] M. Mulhall, Dictionary of Statistics (1892), p. 158.

[14] Baines, op. cit., p. 112.

[15] cf. Phyllis Deane, Estimates of the British National Income, Economic History Review (April 1956 and April 1957).

[16] O’Brien, op. cit., p. 267.

[17] For the stationary state cf. J. Schumpeter, History of Economic Analysis (1954), pp. 570—1. The crucial formulation is John Stuart Mill’s (Principles of Political Economy, Book IV, chapter iv): ‘When a country has long possessed a large production, and a large net income to make saving from, and when, therefore, the means have long existed of making a great annual addition to capital; it is one of the characteristics of such a country, that the rate of profit is habitually within, as it were, a hand’s breadth of the minimum, and the country therefore on the very verge of the stationary state... The mere continuance of the present annual increase in capital if no circumstances occurred to counter its effect would suffice in a small number of years to reduce the net rate of profit (to the minimum).’ However, when this was published (1848) the counteracting force-the wave of development induced by the railways-had already shown itself.

[18] By the radical John Wade, History of the Middle and Working Classes, the banker Lord Overstone, Reflections suggested by the perusal of Mr J. Horsley Palmer’s pamphlet on the causes and consequences of the pressure on the

Money Market (1837), the Anti-Corn Law campaigner J. Wilson, Fluctuations of Currency, Commerce and Manufacture; referable to the Corn Laws (1840); and in France by A. Blanqui (brother of the famous revolutionary) in 1837 and M. Briaune in 1840. Doubtless also by others.

[19] Baines, op. cit., p. 441. A. Ure & P. L. Simmonds, The Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain (1861 edition),p. 390 ff.

[20] Geo. White, A Treatise on Weaving (Glasgow 1846), p. 272.

[21] M. Blaug, The Productivity of Capital in the Lancashire Cotton Industry during the Nineteenth Century, Economic History Review (April 1961).

[22] Thomas Ellison, The Cotton Trade of Great Britain (London 1886), p. 61.

[23] Baines, op. cit., p. 356.

[24] Baines, op. cit., p. 489.

[25] Ure & Simmonds, op. cit., Vol. I, p.317 ff.

[26] J. H. Clapham, An Economic History of Modern Britain (1926), p. 427 ff.; Mulhall, op. cit. pp. 121, 332, M. Robbins, The Railway Age (1962), p. 30—1.

[28] Mulhall, op. cit. 501, 497.

[29] L. H. Jenks, The Migration of British Capital to 1875 (New York and London 1927), p.126.

[30] D. Spring, The English Landed Estate in the Age of Coal and Iron, Journal of Economic History, (XI, I, 1951)

[32] Albert M. Imlah, British Balance of Payments and Export of Capital,1816—1913,Economic History Review V (1952, 2, p. 24).

[33] John Francis, A History of the English Railway (1851) II, 136; see also H. Tuck, The Railway Shareholder’s Manual (7th edition 1846), Preface, and T. Tooke, History of Prices II, pp. 275, 333—4 for the pressure of accumulated Lancashire surpluses into railways.

[34] Mulhall, op. cit., p. 14.

[35] Annals of Agric. XXXVI, p. 214.

[36] Wilbert Moore, Industrialisation and Labour (Cornell 1951).

[37] Blaug, loc. cit., p. 368. Children under 13, however, declined sharply in the 1830’s.

[39] Mulhall, op. cit.; Imlah, loc. cit., II, 52, pp. 228—9. The precise date of this estimate is 1854.

### [illegible]

[1] See R. R. Palmer, The Age of Democratic Revolution (1959); J. Godechot, La Grande Nation (1956), Vol. I, Chapter 1.

[2] B. Lewis, The Impact of the French Revolution on Turkey, Journal of World History, I (1953—4, p.105)

[3] H. Sée, Esquisse d’une Histoire du Régime Agraire (1931), pp. 16—17.

[4] A. Soboul, Les Campagnes Montpelliéraines à la fin de l’Ancien Régime (1958).

[5] A. Goodwin, The French Revolution(1959 cd.), p. 70.

[7] D. Greer, The Incidence of the Terror (Harvard 1935).

[8] Oeuvres Complètes de Saint-Just, Vol. II, p. 147 (ed. C. Vellay, Paris 1908).

□□□ □□

[1] Cf. e.g. W. von Grootc, Die Entstehung d. Nationalbewussteins in Nordwestdeutschland 1790—1830 (1952).

[2] M. Lewis, A Social History of the Navy, 1793—1815 (1960), pp. 370, 373.

[3] Gordon Craig, The Politics of the Prussian Army 1640—1945 (1955), p. 26.

[4] A. Sorel, L’Europe et la révolution francaise, I (1922 ed.), p. 66.

[5] Considérations sur la France, Chapter IV.

[6] Quoted in L.S.Stavrianos,Antecedents to Balkan Revolutions, Journal of Modern History,XXIX,1957, p.344.

[7] G. Bodart, Losses of Life in Modem Wars (1916), p. 133.

[8] J. Vicens Vives ed. Historia Social de Espaňa y America (1956), IV, ii, p. 15.

[9] G. Bruun, Europe and the French Imperium (1938), p. 72.

[10] J. Leverrier, La Naissance de l’armée nationale, 1789—94 (1939), p. 139; G.Lefebvre,Napoléon(1936), pp.

198, 527; M. Lewis, op. cit., p. 119; Parliamentary Papers XVII, 1859, p. 15.

[11] Mulhall, Dictionary of Statistics: War.

[12] Cabinet Cyclopedia, I, pp. 55—6 (‘Manufactures in Metal’).

[13] E. Tarlé, Le Blocus continental et le royaume d’Italie(1928), pp. 3—4, 25—31; H. Sée, Histoire Economique de la France,II, p. 52; Mulhall, loc. cit.

[14] Gayer, Rostow and Schwartz, Growth and Fluctuation of the British Economy, 1790—1850 (1953), pp. 646—9; F. Crouzet, Le blocus continental et l’économie Britannique (1958), p. 868 ff.

□□□ □□

[1] Castlereagh, Correspondence, Third Series, XI, p. 105.

[2] Gentz, Depêches inédites, I, p. 371.

[3] J. Richardson, My Dearest Uncle, Leopold of the Belgians (1961), p. 165.

[4] R. Cameron, op. cit. p. 85.

[5] F. Ponteil, Lafayette et la Pologne (1934).

□□□ □□

[1] Luding Boerne, Gesammelte Schriften, III, pp. 130—1.

[2] Memoirs of Prince Metternich, p. 468.

[3] Vienna, Verwaltungsarchiv: Polizeihofstelle H 136/1834, passim.

[4] Guizot, Of Democracy in Modern Societies (London 1838), p. 32.

[5] The most lucid discussion of this general revolutionary strategy is contained in Marx' articles in the Neue Rheinische Zeitung during the 1848 revolution.

[6] M. L. Hansen, The Atlantic Migration (1945), p. 147.

[7] F. C. Mather, The Government and the Chartists, in A. Briggs ed. Chartist Studies(1959).

[8] cf. Parliamentary Papers, XXXIV, of 1834; answers to question 53 (causes and consequences of the agricultural riots and burning of 1830 and 1831), e.g. Lambourn, Speen (Berks), Steeple Claydon (Bucks), Bonington (Glos), Evenley (Northants).

[9] R. Dautry, 1848 et la Deuxième République (1848), p. 80.

[10] St. Kiniewicz, La Pologne et l'Italie à l'époque du printemps des peuples. La Pologne au Xe Congrés International Historique, 1955, p. 245.

[11] D. Cantimori in F. Fejtö ed., The Opening of an Era: 1848 (1948), p. 119.

[12] D. Read, Press and People (1961), p. 216.

[13] Irene Collins, Government and Newspaper Press in France, 1814—81 (1959).

[14] cf. E. J. Hobsbawm, Primitive Rebels (1959). pp.171—2; V. Volguine, Les idées socialistes et communistes dans les sociétés secrètes (Questions d'Histoire, II, 1954,pp.10—

37); A. B. Spitzer, The Revolutionary Theories of Auguste Blanqui (1957), pp.165—6.

[15] G.D. H. Cole and A. W. Filson, British Working Class Movements. Select Documents (1951), p. 402

[16] J. Zubrzycki, Emigration from Poland, Population Studies, VI, (1952—3), p. 248.

[17] Engels to Marx, March 9, 1847.

## □□□ □□□□

[1] Hoffmann v. Fallersleben, Der Deutsche Zollverein, in Unpolitische Lieder.

[2] G. Weill, L’Enseignement Sécondaire en France 1801—1920 (1921), p.72.

[3] E. de Laveleye, L’Instruction Ju Peuple (1872), p. 278.

[4] F. Paulsen, Geschichte des Gelehrten Unterrichts (1897), II, p. 703; A. Daumard, Les élèves de l’Ecole Polytechnique 1815—48 (Rev. d’Hist. Mod. et Contemp. V. 1958); The total number of German and Belgian students in an average Semester of the early 1840’s was about 14,000. J. Conrad, Die Frequenzverhältnisse der Universitäten der hauptsächlichen Kulturländer (Jb. f. Nationalōk. u. Statistik LVI, 1895, pp. 376 ff.)

[5] L. Liard, L’Enseignement Supérieur en France 1789—1889 (1888), p. 11 ff.

[6] Paulsen, op. cit., II, pp. 690—1.

[7] Handwörterbuch d.Staabwissenschaften (2nd ed.) art. Buchhandel.

[8] Laveleye, op. cit., p. 264.

[9] W. Wachsmuth, Europäische Sittengeschichte, V, 2 (1839), pp. 807—8.

[10] J. Sigmann, L’es radicaux badois et l’idée nationàle allemande en 1848.Etudes d’Histoire Moderne et Contemporaine, II, 1948, pp. 213—4.

[11] J. Miskolczy, Ungarn und die Habsburger-Monarchie (1959), p. 85.

□□□ □□

[1] Haxthausen, Studien ... ueber Russland (1847), II, p. 3.

[2] J. Billingsley, Survey of the Board of Agriculture for Somerset (1798), p. 52.

[3] The figures are based on the ‘New Domesday Book’of 1871—3, but there is no reason to believe that they do not represent the situation in 1848.

[4] Handwörterbuch d.Staatswissenschaften (Second Ed.), art. Grundbesitz.

[5] Th. von der Goltz, Gesch. d. Deutschen Landwirtschaft (1903), II; Sartorius v. Waltershausen, Deutsche Wirtschaftsgeschichte 1815—1914 (1923), p.132.

[6] Quoted in L. A. White ed., The Indian Journals of Lewis, Henry Morgan (1959).p 15.

[8] C. Issawi, Egypt since 1800. Journal Of Economic History, XXI, I,1961, p. 5.

[9] B.J. Hovde, The Scandinavian Countries 1720—1860 (1943), Vol. I, p. 279. For the increase in the average harvest from 6 million tons (1770) to 10 millions, see Hwb. d. Staatswissenschaften, art. Bauernbefreiung.

[10] A. Chabert, Essai sur les mouvements des prix et des revenus 1798—1820 (1949) II, p.27 ff; I. L'Huillier, Recherches sur l'Alsace Napoléonienne (1945), p.470.

[11] eg. G. Desert in E. Labrousse ed. Aspects de la Crise . . . 1846—51 (1956), p.58.

[12] J. Godechot, La Grande Nation (1956), II, p. 584.

[13] A. Agthe, Ursprung u. Lage d. Landarbeiter in Livland (1909), pp. 122—8.

[15] F. Luetge, Auswirkung der Bauernbefreiung, in Jb. f. Nat. Oek. 157, 1943, p.353 ff.

[16] R.Zangheri, Prime Ricerche sulla distribuzione delta proprietà fondiaria (1957).

[17] E. Sereni, Il Capitalismo nelle Campagne (1948), pp. 175—6.

[19] Dal Pane, Storia del Lavoro in Italia dagli inizi del secolo XVIII al 1815(1958), p.119 .

[20] R.Zangheri ed. Le Campagne emiliane nell'epoca moderna (1957), p. 73.

[21] J. Vicens Vives, ed. Historia Social y Economica de España y America(1959). IVii,pp. 92, 95.

[22] M. Emerit, L'état intellectuel et moral de l'Algérie en 1830, Revue d'Histoire Moderne et Contemporaine,I, 1954,p.207.

[23] R. Dutt, The Economic History of India under early British Rule (n.d. Fourth Ed.), p.88.

[24] R. Dutt, India and the Victorian Age (1904), pp. 56—7.

[25] B. S. Cohn, The initial British impact on India (Journal of Asian Studies, 19, 1959—60, pp. 418—31) shows that in the Benares district (Uttar Pradesh) officials used their position to acquire land wholesale. Of 74 holders of large estates towards the end of the century, 23 owed the original title to the land to their connections with civil servants (p. 430).

[26] Sulekh Chandra Gupta, Land Market in the North Western Provinces (Utter Pradesh) in the first half of the nineteenth century (Indian Economic Review, IV, 2, August 1958). See also the same author’s equally illuminating and pioneering Agrarian Background of 1857 Rebellion in the North-western Provinces (Enquiry,N. Delhi, Feb. 1959).

[27] R. P. Dutt, India Today (1940), pp. 129—30.

[28] K. H. Connell, Land and Population in Ireland, Economic History Review, II. 3,1950.pp.285, 288.

[29] S. H. Cousens, Regional .Death Rates in Ireland during the Great Famine. Population Studies, XIV, 1, 1960, p. 65.

## □□□ □□□□□□□

[1] Quoted in W. Armytage, A Social History of Engineering. (1961), p. 126.

[2] Quoted in R. Picard, Le Romantisme Social, (1944), pt. 2, cap. 6.

[3] J. Morley, Life of Richard Cobden (1903 ed ), p. 108.

[4] R. Baron Castro, La poblacion hispano-americana, Journal of World History, V, 1959—60, pp. 339—40.

[5] J. Blum, Transportation and Industry in Austria 1815—48, Journal of Modern History XV (1943), p. 27.

[6] Mulhall, op. cit., Post Office.

[7] Mulhall, ibid.

[8] P. A. Khromov, Ekonomicheskoe Razvilie Rossii v XIX-XX Vekakh (1950), Table 19, p. 482—3. But the amount of sales increased much faster. cf. also J. Blum, Lord and Peasant in Russia, p. 287.

[9] R. E. Cameron, op. cit., p. 347.

[10] Quoted in S. Giedion, Mechanisation Takes Command (1948), p. 152.

[11] R. E. Cameron, op. cit., p. 115 ff.

[12] R. E. Cameron, op. cit., p. 347; W. Hoffmann, The Growth of Industrial Economies (1958), p. 71.

[13] W. Hoffmann, op. cit., p. 48; Mulhall, op. cit., p. 377.

[14] J. Purs, The Industrial Revolution in the Czech Lands(Historica, II (1960), pp. 199—200).

[15] R. E. Cameron, op. cit., p. 347; Mulhall, op. cit., p. 377.

[16] H. Kisch, The Textile Industries in Silesia and the Rhineland, Journal of Economic History, XIX, December 1959.

[17] O. Fischel and M. V. Boehn, Die Mode, 1818—1842 (Munich 1924), p. 136.

[18] R. E. Cameron, op. cit., pp. 79, 85.

[19] The locus classicus of this discussion is G. Lefebvre, La révolution francaise et les paysans (1932), reprinted in Etudes sur la révolution francaise (1954).

[20] G. Mori, Osservazioni sul liberoscambismo dei moderati nel Risorgimento, Riv. Storic del Socialismo, III, 1960, p. 8.

[21] C. Issawi, Egypt since 1800, Journal of Economic History. March 1961, XXI, p. 1.

### [illegible]

[1] F. Engels, Condition of the Working Class in England, Chapter XII.

[2] M. Capefigue, Histoires des Grandes Operations Financières, IV (1860), p.255.

[3] M. Capefigue, loc. cit.,pp. 254,248—9.

[4] A. Beauvilliers, L’Art da Cuisinier, (Paris 1814).

[6] A. Briggs, Middle Class Consciousness in English Politics 1780—1846, Past and Present, 9, April 1956, p. 68.

[7] Donald Read, Press and People 1790—1850 (1961), p. 26.

[8] S. Smiles, Life of George Stephenson (1881 ed.), p. 183.

[9] Charles Dickens, Hard Times.

[10] Léon Faucher, Etudes sur l'Angleterre, I (1842), p. 322.

[11] M. J. Lambert-Dansette, Quelgues families du patronat textile de Lille-Armentières (Lille 1954), p. 659.

[12] Oppermann, Geschichte d. Königreichs Hannover, quoted in T. Klein, 1848, Der Vorkampf (1914), p. 71.

[13] G. Schilfert, Sieg u. Niederlage d. demokratischen Wahlrechts in d. deutschen Revolution 1848—9 (1952), pp. 404—5.

[14] Mulhall, op. cit. p. 259.

[15] W. R. Sharp, The French Civil Service (New York 1931), pp. 15—16.

[16] The Census of Great Britain in 1851 (London, Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans 1854), p. 57.

[17] R. Portal, La naissance d'une bourgeoisie industrielle en Russie dans la première moitié du XIX siècle. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Moderne, Douzième série, II,1959.

[18] Vienna, Verwaltungsarchiv, Polizeihofstelle, H 136/1834.

[19] A. Girault et L. Milliot, Principes de Colonisation et de Législation Coloniale (1938),p. 359.

[20] Louis Chevalier, Classes Laborieuses et Classes Dangereuses (Paris 1958) III, pt.2 discusses the use of the term 'barbarians', both by those hostile and by those friendly to the labouring poor in the 1840s.

[21] D. Simon, Master and Servant in J. Saville ed., Democracy and the Labour Movement(1954).

[22] P. Jaccard, Histoire Sociale du Travail (i960), p. 248.

[23] P. Jaccard, Op. cit., p. 249.

□□□□□ □□□□□

[1] The weaver Hauffe, born 1807, quoted in Alexander Schneer, Ueber die Moth der Leinen-Arbeiter in Schle-lesien . . . (Berlin 1844), p. 16.

[2] The theologian P. D. Michele Augusti, Della libertà ed eguaglianza degli uomini nell'ordine naturale e civile (1790), quoted in A. Cherubini, Dottrine e Metodi Assistenziali dal 1789 al 1848 (Milan 1958), p. 17.

[3] E. J. Hobsbawn, The Machine Breakers, Past and Present, I, 1952.

[4] 'About some Lancashire Lads' in The Leisure Hour (1881). I owe this reference to Mr A. Jenkin.

[5] 'die Schnapspest im ersten Drittel des Jahrhunderts', Handwoerterbuch d Staatswissenschaften (Seconded.) art.' Trunksucht'.

[6] L. Chevalier, Classes Laborieuses et Classes Dangereuses, passim.

[7] J. B. Russell, Public Health Administration in Glasgow (1903), p. 3.

[9] E. Neuss, Entstehung u. Entwicklung d.Klasse d. besitzlosen Lohnarbeiter in Halle (Berlin 1958), p. 283.

[10] J. Kuczynski, Geschichte der Lage der Arbeiter (Berlin 1960), Vol. 9, p. 264 ff; Vol. 8 (1960), p. 109 ff.

[11] R. J. Rath, The Habsburgs and the Great Depression in Lombardo-Venetia 1814—18. Journal of Modern History, XIII, p. 311.

[12] M. C. Muehlemann, Les prix des vivres et le mouvement de la population dans le canton de Berne 1782—1881. IV Congrès International d'Hygiène (1883).

[13] F. J. Neumann, Zur Lehre von d Lohngesetzen, Jb.f.Nat.Oek. 3d ser. IV 1892, p. 374 ff.

[14] R. Scheer, Entwicklung d Annaberger Posamentierindustrie im 19. Jahrhundert.(Leipzig 1909), pp. 27—8, 33.

[15] N. McCord, The Anti-Corn Law League (1958), p. 127.

[16] 'Par contre, il est sur que la situation alimentaire, à Paris, s'est deteriorée peu à peu avec le XIX siècle, sans doute jusqu'au voisinage des années 50 ou 60.' R. Philippe in Annales 16, 3, 1961, 567, For analogous calculations for London, cf. E. J. Hobsbawm, The British Standard of Living, Economic History Review, X, 1, 1957. The total per capita meat consumption of France appears to have remained virtually unchanged from 1812 to 1840(Congrés Internationale d'Hygiène Paris 1878 (1880), vol. I, p. 432).

[17] S. Pollard, A History of Labour in Sheffield (i960), pp. 62—3.

[18] H. Ashworth in Journal Stat. Soc. V (1842), p. 74; E. Labrousse, ed. Aspects de la Crise . . . 1846—51 (1956),p. 107.

[19] Statistical Committee appointed by the Anti-Corn Law Conference . . . March 1842 (n.d.), p. 45.

[20] Quoted in A. E. Musson, The Ideology of Early Co-operation in Lancashire and Cheshire; Transactions of the Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, LXVIII, 1958, p. 120.

[21] A. Williams, Folksongs of the Upper Thames (1923), p. 105 prints a similar version rather more class conscious.

[22] A. Briggs, The Language of ‘class’in early nineteenth century England, in A. Briggs and J. Saville ed., Essays in Labour History (1960);E. Labrousse, Le mouvement ouvrier et les Idées sociales, III (Cours de la Sorbonne), pp. 168—9; E. Coornaert, La pensée ouvrière et la conscience de classe en France 1830—48, in Studi in Onore di Gino Luzzato, III (Milan 1950), p. 28; G. D. H. Cole, Attempts at General Union (1953), p. 161.

[23] A. Soboul, Les Sansculottes de Paris en l’an II (1958), p. 660.

[24] S. Pollard, op. cit. pp. 48—9.

[25] Th. Mundt, Der dritte Stand in Deutschland und Preussen . . . (Berlin 1847), p. 4, quoted by J. Kuczynski, Gesch.d.Lage d. Arbeiter 9, p. 169.

[26] Karl Biedermann, Vorlesungcn ueber Socialismus und sociale Fragen (Leipzig 1847), quoted Kuczynski, op. cit., p. 71

[27] M. Tylecote, The Mechanics’ Institutes of Lancashire before 1857(1957), VIII.

[28] Quoted in Revue Historique CCXXI (1959), p. 138.

[30] W. E. Adams, Memoirs of a Social Atom, I, pp. 163—5, (London 1903).

[1] Civiltà Cattolica II, 122, quoted in L. Dal Pane, il socialismo e le questione sociale nella prima annata della Civiltà Cattolica(Studi Onore di Gino Luzzato), Milan, 1950,p.144

[2] Haxthausen, Studien ueber . . . Russland (1847), I, p. 388.

[3] cf. Antonio Machado's portrait of the Andalusian gentleman in Poesias Completas (Austral ed.), pp. 152—4:' Gran pagano, Se hizo hermano De una santa cofradia'etc.

[4] G. Duveau, Les Institeducteurs (1957), pp. 3—4.

[4a] J. S. Trimingham, Islam in West Africa (Oxford 1959), p. 30.

[5] A. Ramos, Las Culturas negras en el mundo nuevo (Mexico 1943), p. 277 ff.

[6] W. F. Wertheim, Indonesian Society in Transition (1956), p. 204.

[7] Census of Great Britain 1851: Religious Worship in England and Wales (London 1854).

[8] Mulhall, Dictionary of Statistics:'Religion'.

[9] Mary Merryweather, Experience of Factory Life (Third ed. London 1862), p. 18. The reference is to the 1840s.

[10] T. Rees, History of Protestant Nonconformity in Wales (1861).

[11] Marx-Engels, Werke (Berlin 1956), I, p. 378.

[12] Briefwechsel zwischen Fr. Gentz und Adam Müller, Gentz to Müller, 7 October, 1819.

[13] Gentz to Müller, 19 April, 1819.

### □□□□ □□□□□□□□

[1] Archives Parlementaires 1787—1860 t. VIII, p. 429. This was the first draft of paragraph 4 of the Declaration of Man and Citizen.

[2] Declaration of the Rights of Man and Citizen 1798, paragraph 4.

[3] E. Roll, A History of Economic Thought (1948 ed.), p.155

[4] Oeuvres de Condorcet (1804 ed.) XVIII p. 412; (Ce que les citoyens ont le droit d'attendre de leur représentants.) R. R. Palmer, The Age of Democratic Revolution, I, (1959), pp.13—20, argues-unconvincingly-that liberalism was more clearly' democratic' than is here suggested.

[5] cf. C. B. Macpherson, Edmund Burke (Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada,LIII, Sect. II, 1959, pp. 19—26).

[6] Quoted in J. L. Talmon, Political Messianism (1960), p. 323.

[7] Rapport sur le mode d'exécution du décrét du 8 ventôse, an II (Oeuvres Complètes, II,1908, p. 248).

[8] The Book of the New Moral World, pt. IV, p. 54.

[9] R. Owen, A New View of Society: or Essays on the Principle of the Formation of the Human Character.

[10] Quoted in Talmon, op. cit., p. 127.

[11] K. Marx, Preface to the Critique of Political Economy.

[12] Letter to the Chevalier de Rivarol, June 1, 1791.

[13] For his ‘declaration of political faith’ see Eckermann, Gespraeche mit Goethe, 4.I.1824.

[14] G. Lukacs, Derjunge Hegel, p. 409 for Kant, passim-esp. II, 5 for Hegel.

[15] Lukacs, op. cit., pp. 411—12.

### □□□□ □□

[1] S. Laing, Notes of a Traveller on the Social and Political State of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy and other parts of Europe, 1842 (1854 ed.), p.275.

[2] Oeuvres Complètes, XIV, p. 17.

[3] H. E. Hugo, The Portable Romantic Reader (1957), p. 58.

[4] Fragmente Vermischten Inhalts. (Novalis, Schriften (Jena 1923), III, pp. 45—6.

[5] From The Philosophy of Fine Art (London 1920), V.I., p. 106 f.

[6] E. C. Batho, The Later Wordsworth (1933), p.227, see also pp. 46—7, 197—9

[7] Mario Praz, The Romantic Agony (Oxford 1933).

[8] L. Chevalier, Classes Laborieuses et Classes Dangereuses à Paris dans la première moitié du XIX siecle. (Paris 1958.)

[9] Ricarda Huch, Die Romantik, I, p. 70.

[11] V. Hugo, Oeuvres Complètes, XV, p. 2.

[12] Oeuvres Complétes, IX (Paris 1879),p. 212.

[13] cf. M. Thibert, Le rôle social de l'art d'après les Saint-Simoniens (Paris n.d.).

[14] P. Jourda, op. cit., pp. 55—6.

[15] M. Capefigue, Histoire des Grandes Opérations Financières, IV, pp. 252—3.

[16] James Nasmyth, Engineer, An Autobiography, ed. Samuel Smiles (1897 end.), p.177.

[17] Ibid. pp. 243, 246, 251.

[18] E. Halévy, History of the English People in the Nineteenth Century (paper-back ed), I. 509

[19] D.S Landes Vieille Banque et Banque Nouvelle, Revue d'Histoire Modeme et Contemporaine, III,(1956), p. 205.

[20] cf. the long-playing records'Shuttle and Cage' Industrial Folk Ballads, (10T 13), Row, Bullies, Row (T7) and The Blackball Line, (T8) all on Topic, London.

[22] Select Committee on Drunkenness (Pari. Papers VIII, 1834) Q 571. In 1852, 28 pubs and 21 beershops in Manchester (out of 481 pubs and 1,298 beershops for a population of 303,000 in the borough)provided musical entertainment.(John T.Baylee; Statistics and Facts in reference to the Lord's Day (London 1852), p. 20.)

□□□□□ □□

[1] Quoted in S. Solomon, Commune, August 1939, p 964.

[2] G. C. C. Gillispie, Genesis and Geology (1951), p 116.

[3] Quoted in Encyclopédie de la Pléiade, Histoire de la Science (1957), p.1465.

[4] Essai sur l’éducation intellectuelle avec Le projet d’une Science nouvelle (Lausanne August 1939, p. 964. 1787).

[5] cf. Guerlac, Science and National, Strength, in E. M. Earle ed. Modern France (1951).

[6] Quoted in S. Mason, A History of the Sciences (1953), p. 286.

## □□□□ □□□□□1848

[1] Haxthausen, Studien ueber...Russland (1847), I, pp. 156—7.

[2] Hansard, 16 Feb. 1842, quoted in Robinson and Gallagher, Africa and the Victorians(1961), p.2.

[3] R.B.Morris, Encyclopedia of American History (1953), pp.515—516.

[5] Lyashchenko, op. cit., p. 370.

[6] J. Stamp, British Incomes and Property (1920), pp. 515, 431.

[7] M. L. Hansen, The Atlantic Migration 1607—1860, (Harvard 1945), p. 252.

[8] N. McCord,The Anti-Corn Law League 1838—46 (London 1958), chapter V.

[9] T. Kolokotrones, quoted in L. S. Stavrianos, Antecedents to Balkan Revolutions, Journal of Modern History, XXIX, 1957, p. 344.

1848

# 资本的年代 The Age of Capital

1875

［英］艾瑞克·霍布斯鲍姆（Eric Hobsbawm）著 张晓华 等 译

中信出版集团

# [illegible]1848—1875

[[illegible]][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1789—1848 *The Age of Revolution 1789—1848*

1789—1848 1/4 1848 19 1870

1848 19 50 19 60 19 70 19 25

[illegible]“[illegible]”19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]*Dictionary of Statistics*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1956—1971[illegible]

[illegible]Munich[illegible]Pressburg[illegible]Laibach[illegible]Ljubljana[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Sigurd Zienau[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Haskell[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Curwen[illegible]W.R.[illegible]W.R.Rodgers[illegible]·[illegible]Carmen Claudin[illegible]·[illegible]Maria Moisá[illegible]·[illegible]Susan Loden[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

# [illegible]

19[illegible]60[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]capitalism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible] [1] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Das Kapital* [illegible]1867[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]60[illegible]—[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30—40[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Copenhagen[illegible]Palermo[illegible]Brasov[illegible]

[illegible]Barcelona[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Paris Commune[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1864—1871[illegible]1854—1856[illegible]Crimean War[illegible]·[illegible]Giuseppe Garibaldi[illegible]Walter Bagehot[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lincoln[illegible]Bismarck[illegible]Cavour[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1873[illegible]1929[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Great Depression[illegible]1873—1896[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]Labrador[illegible][2]

[illegible]

---

[1] See J. Dubois, Le Vocabulaire politique et social en France de 1869 à 1872 (Paris 1963).

[2] D. A. Wells, Recent Economic Changes (New York 1889), p.1.

# □□□□ □□

## □□□ “□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□

——□□□□□□G.Weerth□□□□□□□□
1848□3□11□ [1]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□□Eichendorff□□□□□□□□
1849□8□1□ [2]

### 1

1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Alexis de Tocqueville□□□□□□Chamber of Deputies□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□German Communist League□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□2□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□*Manifesto of the Communist Party*□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Flemish□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□24□□□□□□□□□□3□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□6□□□□□□□□Bavaria□□3□11□□□□□□3□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rothschild□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pernambuco□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

# 2

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1796□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Calabria□□□□□□□□□Transylvania□□□□□□□□□□□□Rhineland□□□□□□Saxony□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kiel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Perpignan□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bucarest□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Swiss Confederation[illegible]1847[illegible]3500[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]45[illegible]24[illegible]10[illegible]73%[illegible] [3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Metternich[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Palacky[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”（greater german）[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（great-germans）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]68%[illegible]12%[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”（*quarante-huitard*）[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1849[illegible]1851[illegible]——[illegible]（Provence）——[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]4000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1849[illegible]

[illegible]1849[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1789—1815[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——1848[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]Chartist Movement[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Piedmont[illegible]1846[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]3[illegible]300[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]350[illegible]12[illegible][5][illegible]Hungarian Diet[illegible]S.Petöfi[illegible]1823—1849[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]Galicia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cologne[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Stefan Born[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Albert[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]party of order[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]1500[illegible]——[illegible]2/3[illegible]3000[illegible]1.2[illegible]370[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]Custozza[illegible]

[illegible] G.Mazzini [illegible] 1805—1872 [illegible] 1849 [illegible] · [illegible] Daniele Manin [illegible] 1804—1857 [illegible] 1849 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1849 [illegible] 3 [illegible] Novara [illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible] “ [illegible] St.Stephen [illegible] ” [illegible] 60% [illegible] “ [illegible] ” [illegible] Gaj [illegible] · [illegible] Baron Jellacic [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] Sandor Rósza [illegible] · [illegible] Louis Kossuth [illegible] 1802—1894 [illegible] 1848 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1849 [illegible] 4 [illegible] Görgei [illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bourbons[illegible]Orléanists[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Bach[illegible]1806—1867[illegible]K.[illegible]·[illegible]K.von Bruck[illegible]1798—1860[illegible]Trieste[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1848—1849[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]1849[illegible]200[illegible]300[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Academic Legion[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Herwegh[illegible]Freiligrath[illegible]*Neue Rheinische Zeitung*[illegible]·[illegible]Victor Hugo[illegible]Lamartine[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]C.G.[illegible]C.G.Jacoby[illegible]1804—1851[illegible]·[illegible]Adolf Fischhof[illegible]1816—1893[illegible]F.V.[illegible]F.V.Raspail[illegible]1794—1878[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [7] [illegible] 1848 [illegible] 1848 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 60 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1842 [illegible] 10% [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1877 [illegible] 1868 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 1870 [illegible] [8]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] artisan [illegible] — [illegible] Jacobin-Sansculotte [illegible] 1848 [illegible] Lille [illegible] Roubaix [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]A.Ledru-Rollin[illegible]1807—1874[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Blanc[illegible]1811—1882[illegible]L.A.[illegible]L.A.Blanqui[illegible]1805—1881[illegible]Bakunin[illegible]Proudhon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1917[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1848 [illegible] 12 [illegible] — [illegible] 19 [illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible] 1848 [illegible] Grillparzer [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [10]

[illegible] 1848 [illegible] 50 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 1848 [illegible] Junkers [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1848 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1/3[illegible]2/3——[illegible]1848[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Napoleon[illegible]——[illegible]——740[illegible]550[illegible]9[illegible]Saint-Simonianism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Cavaignac[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

---

[1] P. Goldammer (ed.), 1848, Augenzeugen der Revolution (East Berlin 1973), p.58.

[2] Goldammer, op. cit., p.666.

[3] K. Repgen, Märzbewegung und Maiwahlen des Revolutionsjahres 1848 im Rheinland (Bonn 1955), p.118.

[4] Rinascità, Il 1848, Raccolta di Saggi e Testimonianze (Rome 1948).

[5] R. Hoppe and J. Kuczynski, ‘Eine...Analyse der Märzgefallenen 1848 in Berlin’, Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftgeschichte (1964), IV, pp.200-276; D. Cantimori in F.Fejtö, ed., 1848-Opening of an Era (1948).

[6] Roger Ikor, Insurrection ouvrière de juin1848(Paris1936).

[7] K. Marx and F. Engels, Address to the Communist League (March 1850) (Werke VII, p.247).

[8] Paul Gerbod, La Condition universitaire en France au 19e siècle(Paris 1965).

[9] Karl Marx, Class Struggles in France 1848-1850 (Werke, VII, pp.30-31).

[10] Franz Grillparzer, Werke (Munich 1960), I, p.137.

[11] Marx, Class Struggles in France (Werke, VII, p.44).

# [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]William Whewell[illegible]1852[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]—[illegible]Clemont-Ferrand[illegible]
[illegible]1869[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1850[illegible] [3]

### 1

[illegible]1849[illegible]1848[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1977[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1847—1848[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]

1850[illegible]1850[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1850—1860[illegible]1820—1850[illegible]11[illegible]1850—1860[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]1819—1821[illegible]1844—1846[illegible]10[illegible]1850[illegible]10[illegible][4][illegible]10[illegible]1851—1857[illegible]1850[illegible]25[illegible]67[illegible]4500[illegible]Thaler[illegible]1851—1857[illegible]115[illegible]1.145[illegible]1853—1857[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1848—1850[illegible]1857[illegible]1/3[illegible]Crédit mobilier[illegible]50%[illegible][6][illegible]1853—1855[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ernest Jones[illegible]1819—1869[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1846[illegible]Corn Laws[illegible]Cobden[illegible]Bright[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1849[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1857[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1871—1873[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7] [illegible]1851—1857[illegible]1848—1849[illegible]1859[illegible]1861—1865[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1866—1868[illegible]1857—1858[illegible]1857—1858[illegible]

2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Great International Exhibitions[illegible]——[illegible]Crystal Palace[illegible]1851[illegible]Rotunda[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1851[illegible]1.4[illegible]1855[illegible]2.4[illegible]1862[illegible]2.9[illegible]1867[illegible]5[illegible]1876[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]” [8] ——[illegible]H.M.[illegible]H.M.Hyndman[illegible]1847—1857[illegible]10[illegible]Columbus[illegible]·[illegible]Vasco da Gama[illegible]Cortez[illegible]Pizarro[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1850—1875[illegible]2/3[illegible] [9] [illegible]1800—1840[illegible]1850—1870[illegible]260%[illegible]Malwa[illegible]1844—1849[illegible]4.3[illegible]1869—1874[illegible]8.7[illegible] [10] [illegible]1875[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]1850[illegible]3/4——[illegible]1850—1880[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1848—1849[illegible]490[illegible]1850—1856[illegible]2810[illegible]

[illegible]1810[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1859[illegible]1860[illegible]North German Federation[illegible]1869[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1846[illegible]1864[illegible]1849[illegible]1857[illegible]1866[illegible]

[illegible]1854—1867[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1851—1865[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]1846[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1857[illegible]Sound[illegible]1865[illegible]Latin Monetary Union[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1863[illegible]1868[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1867—1875[illegible]1869[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1846[illegible]1857[illegible]Republic of New Granada[illegible]1848—1854[illegible]

[11]

| 年份 | 铁路钢铁 | 机器 |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1845—1849 | 1 291 | 4.9 |
| 1850—1854 | 2 846 | 8.6 |
| 1856—1860 | 2 333 | 17.7 |
| 1861—1865 | 2 067 | 22.7 |
| 1866—1870 | 3 809 | 24.9 |
| 1870—1875 | 4 040 | 44.1 |

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1850[illegible]250[illegible]1870[illegible]100[illegible]—200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]600[illegible]20[illegible]2.5[illegible]4[illegible]4.5[illegible]1850[illegible]400[illegible]1870[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fixed engine[illegible]1850[illegible]34[illegible]1870[illegible]1000[illegible]671[illegible]1852[illegible]9160[illegible]1875[illegible]15[illegible]1873[illegible]70[illegible]1200[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]170[illegible]90[illegible]56[illegible]37[illegible]27[illegible]1873[illegible]1850[illegible]1/3[illegible]1870[illegible]1/4[illegible]410[illegible]90[illegible]1850[illegible]1870[illegible]1850[illegible]4[illegible]10%[illegible]1870[illegible]90[illegible]1850[illegible]6.7[illegible]1870[illegible]34.1[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]1871[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]60%[illegible]19

[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]50%[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]Bessemer converter[illegible]1856[illegible]—[illegible]Siemens-Martin open hearth furnace[illegible]1864[illegible]——[illegible]1870[illegible]15%[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1760—1840[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]George Stephenson[illegible]19[illegible]C.[illegible]C.Wheatstone[illegible]1802—1875[illegible]·[illegible]William Thompson[illegible]1824—1907[illegible]—[illegible]Gilchrist-Thomas[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jules Verne[illegible]1828—1905[illegible]L.[illegible]L.Pasteur[illegible]1822—1895[illegible]——[illegible]Jena[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Abbe[illegible]Zeiss[illegible]·[illegible]Alva Edison[illegible]1847—1931[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [12]

[illegible]1870—1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]Realschule[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [13]

[illegible]1861—1865[illegible]5.8[illegible]1871—1875[illegible]45.5[illegible]1881—1885[illegible]100[illegible]1859[illegible]2000[illegible]1874[illegible]1100[illegible]J.D.Rockefeller[illegible]1839—1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Standard Oil Company[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [14] [illegible]1850[illegible]7600[illegible]cwt[illegible]112[illegible]1876[illegible]15.9[illegible]20[illegible]1876[illegible]200[illegible]380[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]Colt[illegible]Winchester[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Cincinnati[illegible]1875[illegible]6.2[illegible]1855[illegible]40[illegible]1861—1865[illegible]300[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

4

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1860[illegible]Clement Juglar[illegible]1819—1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [15]

[illegible]2.1[illegible]1877[illegible]60%[illegible]1865—1873[illegible]20[illegible]1877[illegible]6.3[illegible]1889[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1873[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]” [16] [illegible]

[illegible]1873—1896[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1929—1934[illegible]1929—1934[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

---

[1] Cited in Ideas and Beliefs of the Victorians (London 1949), p.51.

[2] I owe this reference to Prof. Sanford Elwitt.

[3] ‘Philoponos’, The Great Exhibition of 1851; or the Wealth of the World in its Workshops (London 1850), p.120.

[4] T. Ellison, The Cotton Trade of Great Britain (London 1886), pp.63 and 66.

[5] Horst Thieme, ‘Statistische Materialien zur Konzessionierung der Aktiengesellschaften in Preussen bis 1867’,Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftsgeschichte(1960), II, p.285.

[6] J. Bouvier, F. Furet and M. Gilet, Le Mouvement du profit en Franceau 19e siècl(Ha gue 1955), p. 444.

[7] Engels to Marx (5 November 1857) (Werke, XXIX, p.211).

[8] Marx to Danielson (10 April 1879) (Werke, XXXIV, pp.370-75).

[9] Calculated from Ellison, op. cit., Table II, using the multiplier on p.111.

[10] F. S. Turner, British Opium Policy and its Results to India and China (London 1876), p.305.

[11] B. R. Mitchell and P. Deane, Abstract of Historical Statistics (Cambridge 1962), pp.146-7.

[12] C. M. Cipolla, Literacy and Development in the West (Harmondsworth 1969), Table 1, Appendix II, III.

[13] F. Zunkel, ‘Industriebürgertum in Westdeutschland’in H. U. Wehler (e d.), Moderne Deutsche Sozialgeschichte(Cologne-Berlin 1966), p.323.

[14] L. Simonin, Mines and Miners or Underground Life (London 1868), p.290.

[15] Daniel Spitzer, Gesammelte Schriften (Munich and Leipzig 1912), II, p.60.

[16] J. Kuczynski, Geschichte der Lage der Arbeiter unter dem Kapitalismus (East Berlin 1961), XII, p. 29.

# [illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1848[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]U.S.Grant[illegible]1873[illegible] [2]

“[illegible]——[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

——[illegible]1859[illegible] [3]

## 1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]16[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Macedonia[illegible]

Ottoman Empire

“” 1848 ——

*Almanach de Gotha*

1859 1861 1863 1868 1871 1880 “” 1720—1780 1780—1840 1870 1830 —— 19 70 8800 1840 2000 —— 3100 140 1120 200 600 100 1840 1870 140

1848—1870 350 1600 700 4100 1875 600 2500 1872 500 2400 1875 150 2000 1875 35 6

1849 J.Richardson 1787—1865 H.Barth 1821—1865 A.Overweg 1822—1852 · David Livingstone 1813—

1873[illegible]1840—1873[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New York Herald[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Morton Stanley[illegible]1841—1904[illegible]S.W.Baker[illegible]1821—1892[illegible]J.H.Speke[illegible]1827—1864[illegible]

[illegible]……[4]

[illegible]Bolton[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]150[illegible]1871[illegible]500[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]1862[illegible]

[illegible]1872[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]Phileas Fogg[illegible]

Brindisi 7
13 3
41 1869 7
—— ——

1848
200 1870 110 1870
90 150
1848 11 4

1851
11—12.5 1873
“ ” 10 [5]
1848
1848 19
70 Holyhead 8.5 1974 3.5
19 30 1848

2

1845 “ ”
1855 1865
1875
1000 Tahiti
1875 6.2 11.2 50
13.17 7.15 10 9
19 25

[6]

| 年份 | 1840 | 1850 | 1860 | 1870 | 1880 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 欧洲 | 1,7 | 14,5 | 31,9 | 63,3 | 101,7 |
| 北美 | 2,8 | 9,1 | 32,7 | 56,0 | 100,6 |
| 印度 | — | — | 0,8 | 4,8 | 9,3 |
| 亚洲其余地区 | — | — | — | — | * |
| 澳大利亚 | — | — | * | 1,2 | 5,4 |
| 拉丁美洲 | — | — | * | 2,2 | 6,3 |
| 非洲（包含埃及） | — | — | * | 0,6 | 2,9 |
| 全世界 | 4,5 | 23,6 | 66,3 | 128,2 | 228,4 |

*[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible][7] [illegible]

| 年　份 | | 1845 | 1855 | 1865 | 1875 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 欧洲 | 拥有铁路的国家 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 18 |
| | 拥有1000公里以上的国家 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 15 |
| | 拥有1万公里以上的国家 | — | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 美洲 | 拥有铁路的国家 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 15 |
| | 拥有1000公里以上的国家 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| | 拥有1万公里以上的国家 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 亚洲 | 拥有铁路的国家 | — | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| | 拥有1000公里以上的国家 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| | 拥有1万公里以上的国家 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 非洲 | 拥有铁路的国家 | — | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | 拥有1000公里以上的国家 | — | — | — | 1 |
| | 拥有1万公里以上的国家 | — | — | — | — |

[illegible]1854[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Semmering[illegible]3000[illegible]1871[illegible]4500[illegible]1869[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8600[illegible]1874[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Meiggs[illegible]1811—1877[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1.584[illegible]Mont Cenis[illegible]1857[illegible]1870[illegible]7.5[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]Seville[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]Newcastle[illegible]·[illegible]William Pattison[illegible]1852[illegible][8][illegible]·[illegible]Satyadjit Ray[illegible]*Pather Panchali*[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Brassey[illegible]1805—1870[illegible]8[illegible]—[illegible]Prato-Pistoia[illegible]—[illegible]LyonsAvignon[illegible]Jutland[illegible]—[illegible]Bilbao-Miranda[illegible]Mauritius[illegible]—[illegible]Lemberg-Czernowitz[illegible]—[illegible]Boca-Barracas[illegible]—[illegible]Warsaw-Terespol[illegible]Callao Docks[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]George Hudson[illegible]1800—1871[illegible]·[illegible]Barthel Stmusberg[illegible]1823—1884[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]Jim Fisk[illegible]1834—1872[illegible]·[illegible]Jay Gould[illegible]1836—1892[illegible]·[illegible]Cornelius Vanderbilt[illegible]1794—1877[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

” Austrian Lloyd
“ ” “ ” F.M.de
Lesseps 1805—1894

· Isaac Pereire · Emile Pereire
1837

1869
P.F.Talabot 1789—1885
Rhône

1840
14% 1870 49% 19 70 19
80 19 80 25%
1840
1850 1/4 1870 1/3 1880
1/2 1850—1880
1600% 440%
1874 125
90 —— 50
1875 580

19 30
1836—1837 Cooks
1840
1847
Faraday 1853 Gintl
Stark 19 50
2000 1860
tieker-tape telex

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]1850[illegible]1851[illegible]1852[illegible]1853[illegible]1854[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1849[illegible]2000[illegible]1854[illegible]1.5[illegible]1859[illegible]4.2[illegible]1864[illegible]8[illegible]1869[illegible]11.1[illegible]1852[illegible]6[illegible]25[illegible]1869[illegible]600[illegible]400[illegible]200[illegible]60[illegible]—70[illegible] [9]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]—[illegible]Dover-Calais[illegible]1851[illegible]—[illegible]RamsgateOstend[illegible]1853[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1857—1858[illegible]1865[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Great Eastern[illegible]1870[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1872[illegible]1871[illegible]Derby[illegible]5[illegible]80[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1869[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1869[illegible]60%[illegible]·[illegible]Julius Reuter[illegible]1816—1899[illegible]1851[illegible]Aachen[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1871—1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]Burton[illegible]

## 3

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1848[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]James Marshall[illegible]Sacramento[illegible]Sutter’s Mill[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]812[illegible]——[illegible]

Polk 12 “ ” 1849 1.4 10 1852 25 3.5 1849 9 540 1850 1150 50

1851 1852 “ ” [10]

1849 8 200 Sandwich Islands —— —— —— —— 1849 1854 1850 *Bankers Magazine* “ ” [11]

“ Cacknackers ” 1860 2400 350 [12] “ ” [13] 1849 76 1850 4000 1852 2 1876 11.1 25% —— 1850 —— 1862 88 ——

1882[illegible]*Exclusion Act* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1.6[illegible]—1.7[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]—[illegible]1851[illegible]24[illegible]3.4[illegible]100[illegible]80[illegible]1850[illegible]—[illegible]*Bulwer-Clayton Treaty* [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1848[illegible]W.Ralston[illegible]1828—1889[illegible]Southampton[illegible]Sydney[illegible]58[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]6000[illegible]1855[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]

19[illegible]——1865[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]International Telegraph Union[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Universal Postal Union[illegible]1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]International Meteorological Organization[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]International Signals Code[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Volapük[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Esperanto[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]International Red Cross[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]Dickens[illegible]—[illegible]Yiddish[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1826[illegible]1837[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]

1848[illegible]1857[illegible]1873[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848—1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[14] [illegible]1870[illegible]1862[illegible]1865[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Ouargla[illegible]

[illegible]Timbuctoo[illegible]Tafilelt[illegible]19[illegible]1867—1869[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] K. Marx and F. Engels, Manifesto of the Communist Party (London 1848).

[2] U.S. Grant, Inaugural Message to Congress (1873).

[3] I. Goncharov, Oblomov (1859).

[4] J. Laffey, 'Racines de l'imperiali me français en Extrème-O rient', Revue d'Histoire Modern et Contemporaine XVI (April-June 1969), p.285.

[5] Many of these data are taken from W. S. Lindsay, History of Merchant Shipping, 4 vols (London 1876).

[6] M. Mulhall, A Dictionary of Statistics (London 1892), p.495.

[7] F. X. von Neumann-Spallart, Ubersichten der Weltwirtschaft (Stutt-gart 1880), p.336; 'Eisenbahnstatistik', Handwörterbuch der Staats-wissenschaften (2nd ed.) (Jena 1900).

[8] L. de Rosa, Iniziativae capitale straneiro nell' Industria metalmeccanica del Mezzogiorno, 1840-1904 (Naples 1968), p.67.

[9] Sir James Anderson, Statistics of Telegraphy (London 1872).

[10] Engels to Marx (24 August 1852) (Werke, XXVIII, p.118).

[11] Bankers Magazine, V (Boston 1850-51), p.11.

[12] Bankers Magazine, IX (London 1849), p.545.

[13] Bankers Magazine, V (Boston 1850-51), p.11.

[14] Neumann-Spallart, op. cit., p.7.

# [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible] [1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]1865[illegible] [2]

## 1

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]Holstein-Lauenburg[illegible]Schleswig[illegible]1834[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1861[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1867[illegible]1863[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1860[illegible]1879[illegible]1867[illegible]*Compromise*[illegible]1862[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Disraeli[illegible]1804—1881[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]Whigs[illegible]”

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]W.E.Gladstone[illegible]1809—1898[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]Victor EmmanuelⅡ[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]1866[illegible]1867[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938—1945[illegible]

[illegible]1870—1871[illegible][illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Fidel Castro[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1878[illegible]1875—1876[illegible]1868[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]1848[illegible]30[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]1851—1864[illegible]1861—1865[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]Viscount Palmerston[illegible]
1865[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1867[illegible]700[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1815[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]
”[illegible]Eastern Question[illegible]1848[illegible]
5[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]1848[illegible]1793[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1860[illegible]1860[illegible]
[illegible]1858—1865[illegible]1861—1867[illegible]
[illegible]Maximilian[illegible]1864—1867[illegible]

[illegible]1854—1856[illegible]1815—1914[illegible]
[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]
[illegible]22%[illegible]30%[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Nicholas I[illegible]1825—1855[illegible]1861[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1858—1870[illegible]1862—1871[illegible]1870—1871[illegible]1856—1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]1858—1859[illegible]1864[illegible]1866[illegible]1870—1871[illegible]16[illegible]1815—1914[illegible]1848—1871[illegible]——20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1871[illegible]Paraguay[illegible]1864—1870[illegible]63[illegible]33%—40%[illegible]33[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]River La Plate[illegible]Guarani[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1864[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1861[illegible]——[illegible]1866[illegible]——[illegible]3300[illegible]250[illegible]1870—1871[illegible]170[illegible]7700[illegible]2.5%[illegible]2200[illegible]8%[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]Sadowa[illegible]1866[illegible]Gravelotte[illegible]Sedan[illegible]1870[illegible]1859[illegible]Solferino[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Prince Napoléon Louis Bonaparte, Fragments Historiques, 1688 et 1830 (Paris 1841), p.125.

[2] Jules Verne, From the Earth to the Moon (1865).

# [illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]Hanover[illegible]Grand Duchy of Parma[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1882[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1862[illegible] [2]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1871—1872[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1852[illegible] [4]

## 1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the principle of nationality[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1863[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fenians[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1826—1877[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[5] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]St.Wenceslas[illegible]1801[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]high culture[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Slovenes）[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]（1805—1872）[illegible]“[illegible]”（Europe of nationalities）[illegible]1857[illegible] [6] [illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（Woodrow Wilson）[illegible]·[illegible]1919—1920[illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Tyrol）[illegible]（Carinthia）[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（High German）[illegible]（Lusatian Slavs）[illegible]（Basques）[illegible]（Catalans）[illegible]（Langue d’oc）[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Meuse[illegible]Niemen[illegible]Belt[illegible]Adige[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1859—1860[illegible]1866[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]2.5%[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Massimo d’Azeglio，1792—1866）[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Zionism[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1862[illegible]1862[illegible]
[illegible]1868—1871 [8]
[illegible]140[illegible]150[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]meeting[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]tabor[illegible]15[illegible]Hussite[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Panslavism[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]The Irish Republican Brotherhood[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]
19[illegible]50[illegible]

20 70
“ ” “ ”

——   ——   “
” agrarian terrorism
20
Land League
· Michael Davitt 1846—1906
19 70 19 80
1867

“ ”
1848
“ ” “ ” sub-political
“ ”
Cluseret

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Liebknecht[illegible]Bebel[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

## 3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1.7[illegible]9000—10000[illegible]8000[illegible][9][illegible]1849—1875[illegible]18[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]100[illegible]1842[illegible]1/35[illegible]1864[illegible]1/20[illegible]——19[illegible]60[illegible]5500[illegible]——[illegible]1/55—1/60[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1/93[illegible][10][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]25[illegible]2.5[illegible]225[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]public school[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]10[illegible]1840[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]33%[illegible]145%[illegible]

1843—1871[illegible]50%[illegible]460%[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Ladino[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ljubljana[illegible]Laibach[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] Milwqukee [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] Ernest Renan, ‘What is a Nation’in A. Zimmern (ed.), Modern Political Doctrines (Oxford 1939), pp.191-2.

[2] Johann Nestroy, Häuptling Abendwind (1862).

[3] Shatov in F. Dostoievsky, The Possessed (1871-2).

[4] Gustave Flaubert, Dictionnaire des idée reçues ( c. 1852).

[5] Waiter Bagehot, Physics and Politics (London 1873), pp.20-21.

[6] Cited in D. Mack Smith, Il Risorgimento Italiano (Bari 1968), p.422.

[7] Tullio de Mauro, Storia linguistica dell’Italia unita (Bari 1963).

[8] J. Kořalka, ‘Social problems in the Czech and Slovak national movements’ in: Commission Internationale d’Histoire des Mouvements Sociaux et des Structures Sociales, Mouvements Nationaux d’ Indépendance et Classes Populaires (Paris 1971), I, p.62.

[9] J. Conrad, ‘Die Frequenzverhältnisse der Universitäten der hauptsächlichlichsten Kulturländer’ Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik (1891) 3rd ser. I, pp. 376 ff.

[10] I am obliged to Dr R. Anderson for these data.

# [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1868[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

——T.[illegible]·[illegible]1877[illegible] [2]

## 1

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]Carbonari[illegible]1851[illegible]General de Gaulle[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Adolphe Thiers[illegible]1797—1877[illegible] Favre [illegible] 1809—1880 [illegible] Ferry [illegible] 1832—1893 [illegible]Gambetta[illegible]1838—1882[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1852[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]780[illegible]24[illegible]200[illegible]1870[illegible]740[illegible]160[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1864[illegible]——[illegible]2/3[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]470[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2750[illegible]100[illegible]470[illegible]6[illegible]

19[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8%[illegible]1%[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]20%—25%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1846—1874[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1857—1870[illegible]1864[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1867[illegible]1866[illegible]National Liberals[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Walloon[illegible]·[illegible]Garcia Marquez[illegible]*A Hundred Years of Solitude*[illegible]·[illegible]Aureliano Buendía[illegible]32[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]Pius IX[illegible]*Syllabus of Errors*[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]indifferentism[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1862—1873[illegible]345[illegible]866[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]37.5%[illegible]44%[illegible]1863[illegible]2/3[illegible]67%[illegible]25%[illegible][4] 19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]1640[illegible]Long Parliament[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1866[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]1870[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]



[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pecqueur[illegible]1801—1887[illegible]Cabet[illegible]1788—

1857[illegible]1849[illegible]1857[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1860[illegible]1848[illegible]1852[illegible]

[illegible]Mutual Aid Societies[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1862[illegible]50[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible]1852[illegible]1860[illegible]19[illegible]1856[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]International Workingmen's Association[illegible]First International[illegible]1864—1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——1864 1863 “ ” 1862

“ ” “ ” “ ” mutualism 1872

19 60 1863 1872 National Labour Reform Party “ ” “ ” National Labour Union 1866—1872 Ferdinand Lassalle 1825—1865 Allgemeiner Deutscher Arbeiterverein 1863 1848 1866 10 1869

1875[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]（SPD）[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]1871[illegible]（Barmen）[illegible]1867[illegible]34%[illegible]1871[illegible]51%[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]1866—1867[illegible]1868[illegible]1870[illegible]1868[illegible]1869[illegible]1871[illegible]1872—1874[illegible]1871—1873[illegible]

[illegible]1869—1872[illegible]1[illegible]3.5[illegible]5000[illegible]1.7[illegible]（Styria）[illegible]2000[illegible]1[illegible][6][illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Kathedersozialisten）[illegible]1872[illegible]“[illegible]”（Verein für Sozialpolitik）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1867—1875[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]1873[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]*The Civil War in France*[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1873—1875[illegible]1866—1868[illegible]

[illegible]1874[illegible]60[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]*Theories on Surplus Value* [illegible]1867[illegible]*Critique of the Gotha Programme* [illegible]1875[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1871[illegible]10.2[illegible]1874[illegible]34[illegible]1877[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] H. A. Targé, Les Déficits(Pa ri s 1868), p.25.

[2] Sir T. Erskine May, Democracy in Europe (London 1877), I, p.lxxi.

[3] Karl Marx, The Eighteenth Brumaire of Louis Bonaparte (Werke, VIII, pp.198-9).

[4] G. Procacci, Le elezioni del I874 e l’opposizione meridionale (Milan 1956) p.60; W. Gagel, Die Wahlrechtsfrage in der Geschlchte der deutschen, liberalen Parteien 1848-1918 (Düsseldorf 1958), p.28.

[5] J. Ward, Workmen and Wages at Home and Abroad (London 1868), p.284.

[6] J. Deutsch, Geschlchte der österreichischen Gewerkschaftsbewegung (Vienna 1908), pp.73-4; Herbert Steiner, ‘Die internationale Arbeiterassoziation und die österr. Arbeiterbewegung)’, Weg und Ziel (Vienna, Sondernummer, Jänner 1965), pp.89-90.

# [illegible]

[illegible]

——T.[illegible]·[illegible]（1877）[1]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——J.W.[illegible]（1870）[2]

## 1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]14%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sikhs[illegible]Pathans[illegible]Zulus[illegible]Berbers[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Yucatan[illegible]Maya[illegible]1847[illegible]1847[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Race War[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Rosas[illegible]1835—1852[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]1846[illegible]——[illegible]1840[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1855—1874[illegible]25[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]Auguste Comte[illegible]1798—1857[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Benito Juarez[illegible]1806—1872[illegible]1857[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Stuart Mill[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]

[illegible]Khyber[illegible]

[illegible]T.B.Macaulay[illegible]1800—1859[illegible]1835[illegible]1893[illegible]1.9[illegible]1871[illegible]19[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Mukherjee’s Magazine* [illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]*Veda* [illegible]Veda[illegible]” [3] [illegible]B.G.Tilak[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]Benares[illegible]Rameshwar[illegible]”[illegible] [4]

1857—1858[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Indian Mutiny[illegible]

[illegible]（Dalhousie）[illegible]（1847—1856）[illegible]1856[illegible]——[illegible]（Kingdom of Oudh）——[illegible]（1848—1856）[illegible]（Punjab）[illegible]12[illegible]1/3[illegible]（Madras）[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]《*Economic History of India*》[illegible]《*India in the Victorian Age*》[illegible]（R.C.Dutt）[illegible]（Bankim Chandra Chatterjee）[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]（Indian National Congress）——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

3

[illegible]1857—1858[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 70% [illegible] Ismail [illegible] 19 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 10% [illegible] 1861—1871 [illegible] 7000 [illegible] 1869 [illegible] Verdi [illegible] *Aïda* [illegible] 1871 [illegible]

[illegible] pashas [illegible] 1876 [illegible] [5] [illegible] 19 [illegible] 80 [illegible]

[illegible] 1879—1882 [illegible] 19 [illegible] ·[illegible] Jamal ad-din Al Afghani [illegible] 1839—1897 [illegible] 1871—1879 [illegible] 1875 [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1850—1866[illegible]1853[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]14[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]18[illegible]1741[illegible]1.4[illegible]1834[illegible]4[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]

[illegible]1813—1864[illegible]1847—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1851[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1853[illegible]100[illegible]1868[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1856[illegible]1864[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1854[illegible]1856—1860[illegible]1860[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Hart[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1863—1909[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1823—1901[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

## 4

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][8][illegible]1846—1848[illegible]1853[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [9] [illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]Parsi[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]500[illegible]——1865—1866[illegible]Orissa[illegible]1/10[illegible]1868—1870[illegible]Rajputana[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/3[illegible]1876—1878[illegible]19[illegible]350[illegible]15%[illegible]Mysore[illegible]100[illegible]20%[illegible] [10] [illegible]1849[illegible]1400[illegible]1854—1864[illegible]10[illegible]2000[illegible] [11] [illegible]1848—1850[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible] [12] [illegible]1861—1872[illegible]20%[illegible] [13] [illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]600[illegible]—700[illegible]1871—1873[illegible]150[illegible]—200[illegible] [14] [illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Erskine May, op. cit., I, p.29.

[2] J. W. Kaye, A History of the Sepoy War in India (1870), II, pp.402-3.

[3] Bipan Chandra, Rise and Growth of Economic Nationalism in India (Delhi 1966), p.2.

[4] Chandra, op. cit.

[5] E. R. J. Owen, Cotton and the Egyptian Economy 1820-1914 (Oxford 1969), p.156.

[6] Nikki Keddie, An Islamic Response to Imperialism (Los Angeles 1968), p.18.

[7] Hu Sheng, Imperialism and Chinese Politics (Peking 1955), p.92.

[8] Jean A. Meyer in Annales E.S.C. 25, 3 (1970), pp.796-7.

[9] Karl Marx, 'British Rule in India', New York Daily Tribune (June 25 1853) (Werke, IX, p.129).

[10] B. M. Bhatia, Famines in India (London 1967), pp.68-97.

[11] Ta Chen, Chinese Migration with Special Reference to Labor Conditions (US Bureau of Labor Statistics, Washington 1923).

[12] N. Sanchez Albornoz, 'Le Cycle vital annuel en Espagne 1863-1900', Annales E.S.C. 24, 6 (November-December 1969); M. Emerit, 'Le Maroc etl'' Europe jusqu'en 1885', Annales E.S.C. 20, 3 (May-June 1965).

[13] P. Leroy-Beaulieu, L'Atgérie et la Tunisie, 2nd ed. (Paris 1897), p.53.

[14] Almanach de Gotha 1876.

# [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]（1868—1871）[1]

[illegible]

——T.[illegible]·[illegible]（1877）[2]

## 1

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]（Guyanas）[illegible]（Hispaniola）[illegible]1875[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848—1853[illegible]1867[illegible]1850[illegible]1859[illegible]1864[illegible]1858—1867[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Porfirio Diaz[illegible]1828—1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848—1875[illegible]1850[illegible]3[illegible]40[illegible]100[illegible]1870[illegible]49168[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·H.[illegible]William H.Seward[illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]” [3] [illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]Paterson[illegible]1877[illegible] [4]

[illegible]1860[illegible]16%[illegible]8000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1862[illegible]*Homestead Act* [illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]160[illegible]6[illegible]1.25[illegible]1862—1890[illegible]40[illegible]3200[illegible]1000[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1854[illegible]1860[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]1854—1856[illegible]1849[illegible]1847[illegible]Mormon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1850—1880[illegible] [5]

[illegible]1867[illegible]1883[illegible]1300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Comstock Lode[illegible]1859[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]Cornish[illegible] [6] [illegible]1870[illegible]4[illegible]1876[illegible]

[illegible]——1865—1879[illegible]400[illegible]——[illegible]Abilene[illegible]Dodge City[illegible] [7]

“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Apache[illegible]1871—1886[illegible]Yaqui[illegible]1875—1926[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sioux[illegible]Custer[illegible]1829—1876[illegible]1870[illegible]10%[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”·[illegible]Wild Bill Hickok[illegible]1870[illegible]1/3[illegible]——[illegible]1860—1861[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848—1890[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]—[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70%[illegible]80%[illegible]90%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1877[illegible]1860—1932[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]robber barons[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]millionaire[illegible]1877[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]multimillionaire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□
□”□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850—1889□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□530□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□18□□60□□□
1909□□ [9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6/7□□□
□□□□□□□□□326□□□□□230□□□□□□□□□□□1865□1866□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□the Pinkertons□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□16□□□□8000□—9000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□·P.□□□□Collis P.Huntington□1821—1900□□□□·□□□□Leland Stanford□1824—1893□□□□□·□□□□Charles Crocker□1822—1888□□□□·□□□□□Mark Hopkins□1813—1878□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Philip Armour□1832—1901□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Andrew Carnegie□1835—1919□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Dictionary of American Biography* [illegible]42%[illegible]1820—1849[illegible]C.[illegible]·[illegible]C.Wright Mills[illegible]8%[illegible]“19[illegible]70[illegible]”[illegible][10] [illegible]1858—1879[illegible]189[illegible]70%[illegible]50%[illegible][11] [illegible]Astor[illegible]J.P.[illegible]J.P.Morgan[illegible]1837—1913[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]*National Labor Tribune* [illegible]1874[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][12]

## 2

[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]Perry[illegible]1853—1854[illegible]1851[illegible]·[illegible]Herman Melville[illegible]1819—1891[illegible]Moby Dick[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1862[illegible]3/4[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1673[illegible]1680[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1853—1854[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860—1863[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1868[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1868[illegible]30[illegible]1853—1868[illegible]1868[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]1868[illegible]*Regulation of Landed Property* [illegible]1873[illegible]1873[illegible]1869—1874[illegible]30[illegible]1877[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible] [13] [illegible] [14] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1875—1876[illegible]1890[illegible]3000[illegible]Spencer[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1889[illegible]1890[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]*Japan Herald* [illegible]1881[illegible]“[illegible]” [15] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]” [16] [illegible]1878[illegible]“[illegible]

□”□[17] [illegible]

---

[1] Jakob Burckhardt, Reflections on Histor (London 1943), p.170.

[2] Erskine May, op. cit., I, p.25.

[3] Cited in Henry Nash Smith, Virgin Land (New York 1957 ed.), p.191. I am indebted to this valuable study of the agrarian-utopian strain in the United States as well as to Eric Foner, Free Soil, Free Labor, Free Men (Oxford 1970).

[4] Herbert G. Gutman, ‘Social Status and Social Mobility in Nineteenth Century America: The Industrial City. Paterson, New Jersey’ (mimeo) (1964).

[5] Martin J. Primack, ‘Farm construction as a use of farm labor in the United States 1850-1910’, Journal of Economic History, xxv (1965), p.114 ff.

[6] Rodman Wilson Paul, Mining Frontiers of the Far West (New York 1963), pp.57-81.

[7] Joseph G. McCoy, Historic Sketches of the Cattle Trade of the West and South-west (Kansas City 1874; Glendale, California 1940). The author founded Abilene as a cattle centre and became its mayor in 1871.

[8] Charles Howard Shinn in Mining Camps, A Study in American Frontier Government ed. R. W. Paul (New York, Evanston and London 1965), chapter XXIV, pp.45-6.

[9] Hugh Davis Graham and Ted Gurr (eds.), The History of Violence in America (New York 1969), chapter 5, especially p.175.

[10] W. Miller (ed.), Men in Business (Cambridge [Mass.] 1952), p.202.

[11] I am obliged to Dr William Rubinstein for the data on which this guess is based.

[12] Herbert G. Gutman, ‘Work, Culture and Society in Industrializing America 1815-1919’, American Historical Review, 78, 3 (1973), p.569.

[13] John Whitney Hall, Das Japanische Kaiserreich (Frankfurt 1968), p.282.

[14] Nakagawa, Ke ii chiro and Henry Rosovsky, ‘The Case of the Dying Kimono’, Business History Review, XXXVII (1963), pp.59-80.

[15] V. G. Kiernan, The Lords of Human Kind (London 1972), p.188.

[16] Horace Capron, ‘Agriculture in Japan’ in Report of the Commissioner for Agriculture, 1873(Washington 1874), pp.364-74.

[17] Kiernan, op. cit., p.193.

# [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——T.[illegible]·[illegible]1877[illegible] [1]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible] [2]

[illegible]1872—1873[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1868[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1848[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1857[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [3]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]1848[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Owen[illegible]1771—1858[illegible]Fourier[illegible]1772—1837[illegible]Greeley[illegible]1811—1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Victoria Woodhull[illegible]1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jura Federation[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870—1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cantonalism[illegible]1873—1874[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]F.Piy Margall[illegible]1824—1901[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Man against the State*[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Alexanderⅱ[illegible]1881[illegible]20[illegible]Bolshevism[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1917[illegible]Turgenev[illegible]1789—1871[illegible]1821—1881[illegible]the Nihilists[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sergei Gennadevich Nechaev[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1825—1855[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pugachevshchina[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1860[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1861[illegible]1864—1870[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1897[illegible]10[illegible]6000[illegible] [7] [illegible]1840[illegible]1200[illegible]1882[illegible]5000[illegible]2000[illegible]500[illegible]1500[illegible]19[illegible]1848—1850[illegible]333[illegible]96[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1864[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Tolstoi[illegible]1828—1910[illegible]*War and Peace*[illegible]Pierre Bezuhov[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1868[illegible]1881[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Buonarroti[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873—1877[illegible]924[illegible]279[illegible]117[illegible]33[illegible]68[illegible]92[illegible]meshchane[illegible]138[illegible]——[illegible]197[illegible]1600[illegible]15%[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1848—1870[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][9][illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Krause[illegible]——[illegible]Kazan[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]N.Chernishevsky[illegible]1828—1889[illegible]V.Belinsky[illegible]1811—1848[illegible]

[illegible]N.Dobrolyubov[illegible]1836—1861[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Herzen[illegible]1812—1870[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]P.Vinogradov[illegible]1854—1925[illegible]V.Lutchisky[illegible]1877—1949[illegible]N.Kareiev[illegible]1850—1936[illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]1860[illegible]1854[illegible]1868—1874[illegible]1854[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1848[illegible]1868—1874[illegible]1848[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1873[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Three Emperors’League[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [12] [illegible]3.6[illegible]8%[illegible]7%[illegible]10%[illegible]——[illegible]32%[illegible]19%[illegible]7%[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]arrondissements[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]1100[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]1.7[illegible]4.3[illegible]1[illegible]New Caledonia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] [1]Erskine May, op. cit., I, pp.lxv-vi.

[2] Journaux des Frères Goncourt (Paris 1956), II, p.753.

[3] Werke, XXXIV, pp.510-11.

[4] Werke, XXXII, p.669.

[5] Werke, XIX, p.296.

[6] Werke, XXXIV, p.512.

[7] M. Pushkin, ‘The professions and the intelligentsia in nineteenth century Russia’, University of Birmingham Historical Journal, XII, I (1969), pp.72 ff.

[8] Hugh Seton Watson, Imperial Russia 1861-1917 (Oxford 1967), pp.422-3.

[9] A. Ardao, ‘Positivism in Latin America’, Journal of the History of Ideas XXIV, 4 (1963), p.519, notes that Comte’s actual Constitution was imposed on the state of Rio Grande do Sui (Brazil).

[10] G. Haupt, ‘La Commune comme symbole et comme exemple’, Mouvement Social, 79 (April-June 1972), pp.205-26.

[11] Samuel Bernstein, Essays in Political and Intellectual History (New York 1955), chapter XX, ‘The First International and a New Holy Alliance’, especially pp.194-5 and 197.

[12] J. Rougerie, Paris Libre 1871 (Paris 1971), pp.256-63.

# [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1865[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1856[illegible] [2]

### 1

1848[illegible]1851[illegible]1851[illegible]——51%[illegible]10%[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1844—1853[illegible]1150[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]4700[illegible]8900[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]500[illegible]1[illegible] [3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1870—1930[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]São Paulo[illegible]1/5[illegible]Rio[illegible]1/4[illegible]Ceylon[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]gauchos[illegible]llaneros[illegible]vaqueros[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1849□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□“□□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1863□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□Liebig□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19
□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Swift□□□□□□□□1875□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1844—1876□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□60□□[4]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1931[illegible]Polesia[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [5]

[illegible]Odessa[illegible]Bunge[illegible]Montevideo[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]Westphalia[illegible]1858—1878[illegible]1.25[illegible]—7.5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1/3[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible]1880[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]—50[illegible]60%[illegible]40%[illegible] [6]

[illegible]1840—1880[illegible]5[illegible]7.5[illegible] [7] [illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]2.5[illegible]1849—1877[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1840—1880[illegible]1/3[illegible] [8] [illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1/3——[illegible]1860—1911[illegible] [9] [illegible] [10] [illegible]5%[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]100[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1849—1851[illegible]191[illegible]1859—1861[illegible]1282[illegible]1869—1871[illegible]3217[illegible] [11]

[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]6[illegible]1850[illegible]1880[illegible]30[illegible]1200[illegible]1841[illegible]1848[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]210[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]260[illegible] [12]

2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]J.Conrad[illegible]“……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1889[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1848—1868[illegible]Wallachian[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]1846[illegible]1848[illegible]1860[illegible][14][illegible]Romanovs[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][15]——[illegible]19[illegible][16][illegible][17][illegible]12%[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]1849[illegible]5.4[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1872[illegible]1877[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible][18][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60—80[illegible]60%[illegible]Volga[illegible]Kursk[illegible]Ryazan[illegible]Orel[illegible]Voronezh[illegible]1860—1913[illegible]1/4[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“40[illegible]”[illegible]Rostov[illegible]Chekhov[illegible]Ranevskaya[illegible]·[illegible]Walter Scott[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]50[illegible]500[illegible]……[illegible]”[21][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][22]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schwarzenberg[illegible]220[illegible]Gulden[illegible]Lobkowitz[illegible]120[illegible]Waldsteins[illegible]Alois Liechtenstein[illegible]100[illegible]Kinsky[illegible]Dietrichstein[illegible]——[illegible]Colloredo-Mansfeld[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]43%[illegible]65%[illegible]60%[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]0.6[illegible]6[illegible]8.5[illegible]22[illegible]23[illegible]30[illegible]35[illegible]40[illegible]120[illegible]160[illegible][23][illegible][24][illegible]1846—1869[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1850[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Melgareio[illegible]1866—1871[illegible]1854[illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1863[illegible]1873[illegible]1873[illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Raymond Carr[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1870—1874[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]1848[illegible]1871[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Carlist War[illegible]1872—1876[illegible]19[illegible]30

[illegible]Basque[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [28] [illegible]1849[illegible]Moravia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Svatopluk[illegible] [29] [illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [30]

[illegible]1860[illegible]75%[illegible]89%[illegible]1865[illegible]90%[illegible]57%—59%[illegible]1870[illegible]Dalmatia[illegible]99%[illegible]1876[illegible]80%[illegible]67%[illegible]84%[illegible]89%—90%[illegible]65%[illegible]1869[illegible] [31] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Huckleberry Finn[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] Cited in Jean Meyer, Problemas campesinos y revueltas agrarias (1821-1910) (Mexico 1973), p. 93.

[2] Cited in R. Giusti, ‘L’agricoltura e i contadini ne! Mantovano (1848-1866)’, Movimento Operaio VII, 3-4 (1955), p.386.

[3] Neumann-Spallart, op. cit., p.65.

[4] Mitchell and Deane, op. cit., pp.356-7.

[5] M. Hroch, Die Vorkämpfer der nationalen Bewegung bei den kleinen Völkern Europas (Prague 1968), p.168.

[6] ‘Bauerngut’, Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften (2nd ed.), II, pp.441 and 444.

[7] ‘Agriculture’ in Mulhall, op. cit., p.7.

[8] I. Wellman, ‘Histoire rurale de la Hongrie’, Annales E.S.C., 23, 6(1968), p.1203; Mulhall, loc. cit.

[9] E. Sereni, Storia del paesaggio agrario italiano (Bari 1962), pp.351-2. Industrial deforestation should not be neglected either. ‘The large mount of fuel required by [the furnaces of Lake Superior, USA] has already made a very decided impression on the surrounding timber,’ wrote H. Bauermann in 1868 (A Treatise on the Metallurgy of Iron[London 1872], p.227); daily supply of a single furnace required the clearing of an acre of forest.

[10] Elizabeth Whitcombe, Agrarian Conditions in Northern India, I, 1860-1900 (Berkeley, Los Angeles and London 1972), pp.75-85, discusses the consequences of large-scale irrigation engineering in the United Provinces critically.

[11] Irwin Feller, ‘Inventive activity in agriculture, 1837-1900’, Journal of Economic History, XXII (1962), p.576.

[12] Charles McQueen, Peruvian Public Finance (Washington 1926), pp.5-6. Guano supplied 75 per cent of Peruvian government income of all kinds in 1861-6, 80 per cent in 186975. (Heraclio Bonilla, Guano y burguesia en et Peru [Lima 1974], pp.138-9, citing Shane Hunt.)

[13] ‘Bauemgut’, Handwörterbuch der Staatswissenschaften (2nd ed.), II, p.439.

[14] See G. Verga’s short story ‘Liberty’, based on the rising at Bronte, which is among those discussed in D. Mack Smith, ‘The peasants’revolt in Sicily in

1860' in Studi in Onore di Gino Luzzatto (Milan 1950), pp.201-240.

[15] E. D. Genovese, In Red and Black, Marxian Explorations in Southern and Afro-American History (Harmondsworth1971), pp.131-4.

[16] For the most elaborate version of this argument see R. W. Fogel and S. Engermann, Time on the Cross (Boston and London 1974).

[17] Th. Brassey, Work and Wages Practically Illustrated (London 1872).

[18] H. Klein, 'The Coloured Freedmen in Brazilian Slave Society', Journal of Social History 3, I (1969), pp. 36; Julio Le Riverend, Historia economica de Cuba (Havana 1956), p.160.

[19] P. Lyashchenko, A History of the Russian National Economy (New York 1949), p.365.

[20] Lyashchenko, op. cit., pp.440 and 450.

[21] D. Wells, Recent Economic Changes (New York 1889), p.100.

[22] Jaroslav Purš, 'Die Entwicklung des Kapitalismus in der Landwirtschaft der böhmischen Länder 1849-1879', Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftsgeschichte (1963), III, p.38.

[23] I. Orosz, 'Arbeitskräfte in der ungarischen Landwirtschaft,'Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftsgeschichte (1972) II, p.199.

[24] J.Varga, Typen und Probleme des bäuerlichen Grundbesitzes 1767-1849 (Budapest 1965), cited in Annales E.S.C. 23, 5 (1968), p.1165.

[25] A. Girault and L. Milliot, Principes de Colonisation et de Législation Coloniale. L'Algérie (Paris 1938), pp.383 and 386.

[26] Raymond Carr, Spain 1808-1939 (Oxford 1966), p.273.

[27] José Termes Ardevol, El Movimiento Obrero en Espana. La Primera Internacional (18641881) (Barcelona 1965), unpag. Appendix: Sociedades Obreras creadas en 1870-1874.

[28] A. Dubuc, 'Les sobriquets dans le Pays de Bray en 1875', Annales de Normandie (August 1952), pp.281-2.

[29] Purš, op. cit., p. 40.

[30] Franco Venturi, Les Intellectuels, le peuple et larevolu tion. Histoiré du populisme russe au XIX siècle (Paris 1972), II, pp. 946-8. This magnificent book, an earlier edition of which exists in English translation (Roots of Revolution [London 1960]), is the standard work on its subject.

[31] M. Fleury and P. Valmary, 'Les Progres d'instruction élementaire de Louis XIV à Napoléon III', Population XII (1957), pp. 69 ff; E. de Laveleye, L'Instruction du Peuple (Paris 1872), pp,174, 188, 196, 227-8 and 481.

# [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1900[illegible] [1]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——A.H.[illegible]1853[illegible] [2]

## 1

[illegible]19[illegible]1846—1875[illegible]900[illegible] [3] [illegible]1851[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1845[illegible]10[illegible]1846—1850[illegible]25[illegible]35[illegible]1854[illegible]42.8[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]70[illegible]—80[illegible]1900[illegible]100[illegible]—140[illegible]1900—1910[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]12[illegible][4][illegible]1852[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1853—1874[illegible]12.5[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]2/3[illegible]1846—1847[illegible]10[illegible]10%[illegible]1851—1880[illegible]530[illegible]350[illegible]100[illegible]50[illegible]

1840 1880 19 80 1890 19 80

19 1880 10% “ ” “ ” [7] 19 70 900

19 1890 20

1870 [8] Montparnasse

—— Cardiganshire Auvergnats 1885 81% 83.5%

85%[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]Guggenheims[illegible]Kuhns[illegible]Sachs[illegible]Seligmanns[illegible]Lehmanns[illegible]Wertheimsteins[illegible]Bleichroeders[illegible][11]

[illegible]Pormerania[illegible]

[illegible]Brandenburg[illegible]Kerry[illegible]1885[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]110[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]68[illegible] [12] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]100[illegible]170[illegible] [13] [illegible] [14] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

1848 1849—1854 [15]

Kildare 1873 1845—1854 80%

——30%—40%—— Barrow-in-Furness

—— ——
——

[illegible]——[illegible]navvies[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gelsenkirchen[illegible]1858—1895[illegible]3500[illegible]9.6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2

[illegible]1869[illegible]

[illegible]Kropotkin[illegible]1867[illegible]*Paris Guide*[illegible]18[illegible]Grand Tour[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]1851[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Cook[illegible]1851[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1872[illegible]50%[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]Biarritz[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Bournemouth[illegible]Verlaine[illegible]Ventnor[illegible]

[illegible]Vichy[illegible]Spa[illegible]Baden-Baden[illegible]Aix-les-Baines[illegible]Gastein[illegible]Marienbad[illegible]Karlsbad[illegible]19[illegible]Bath[illegible]18[illegible]Plombières[illegible]1890—1940[illegible]Dr.Kugelmann[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1858[illegible]*Murray’s Guide*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]Sommerfrische[illegible]Kurort[illegible]Côte d’Azure[illegible]Brougham[illegible]Cannes[illegible]Nice[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Monte Carlo[illegible]1866[illegible]Hõtel de Paris[illegible]Baedeker[illegible]1877[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]Capri[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

Alpine Club 1858 · Edward Whymper 1865 Matterhorn —

“ ” *Baedekers*

19 70 —— —— 85 8 20% 8 [17] 3/4 1858—1876 64 100 8 —10 24 —30 [18]

19 70 1861 88% 97% [19] Christiania Oslo 55%—60% 65% [20]

---

[1] Scholem Alejchem, Aus dem nahen Osten (Berlin 1922).

[2] F. Mulhauser, Correspondence of Arthur Clough (Oxford 1957), II, p.396.

[3] I. Ferenczi, ed. F. Willcox, International Migrations;Vol. IStatistics, National Bureau of Economic Research (New York 1929).

[4] Ta Chen, Chinese Migration with Special Reference to Labor Conditions, United States Bureau of Labour Statistics (Washington 1923), p.82.

[5] S. W. Mintz, ‘Cuba: Terre et Esclaves’, Etudes Rurales, 48 (1972), p.143.

[6] Bankers Magazine, v (Boston 1850-51), p.12.

[7] R. Mayo Smith, Emigration and Immigration, A Study in Social Science (London 1890), p.94.

[8] M-A. Carron, ‘Prélude a I’exode rural en France: les migrations anciennes des travailleurs creusois’Revued’ histoi re économique et sociale , 43, (1965), p.320.

[9] A. F. Weber, The Growth of Cities in the Nineteenth Century (New York 1899), p.374.

[10] Herbert Gutman, ‘Work, Culture and Society in industrializing America, 1815-1919’, American History Review, 78 (3 June 1973), p.533.

[11] Barry E. Supple, ‘A Business Elite: German-Jewish Financiers in Nineteenth Century New York’, Business History Review, XXXI (1957), pp.143-78.

[12] Mayo Smith, op. cit., p.47; C. M. Turnbull, ‘The European Mercantile Community in Singapore, 1819-1867’, Journal of South East Asian History, X,I (1969), p.33.

[13] Ferenczi, ed. Willcox, op. cit., Vol. II, p.270 n.

[14] K. E. Levi, ‘Geographical Origin of German Immigration to Wisconsin’, Collections of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, XIV (1 898), p.354.

[15] Carl F.Wittke, We who built America (New York 1939), p.193.

[16] Egon Erwin Kisch, Karl Marx in Karlsbad (East Berlin 1968).

[17] C. T. Bidwell, The Cost of Living Abroad (London 1876), Appendix. Switzerland was the main objective of this tour.

[18] Bidwell, op. cit., p.16.

[19] Georg v. Mayr, Statistik und Gesellschaftslehre; II, Bevoelkerungsstatistik, 2. Lieferung (Tülbingen 1922), p.176.

[20] E. G. Ravenstein, ‘The Laws of Migration’, Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, 52 (1889), p.285.

# [illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]*Trautenau Wochenblatt*[illegible]1869[illegible][1]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1848[illegible][2]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1848[illegible][3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]Reichenberg[illegible]Liberec[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]4[illegible]1853—1854[illegible]1872—1873[illegible]20[illegible]4800[illegible]12.38[illegible][4][illegible]1848—1854[illegible]——[illegible]5800[illegible]1.08[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1887[illegible]·[illegible]Ferdinand Tonnies[illegible]Gemeinschaft[illegible]Gesellschaft[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]0.2[illegible][6][illegible]1850—1890[illegible]0.3—0.4[illegible]0.4—0.5[illegible]0.5[illegible]“19[illegible]”[7][illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1801[illegible]12[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1871[illegible]Oldham[illegible]

[illegible]8.3[illegible]7.5[illegible]6.5[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]Düsseldorf[illegible] [8]
[illegible]Sheffield[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible] [9]

[illegible]1900[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1859[illegible]
[illegible]Padiham[illegible]
[illegible] [10]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]
19[illegible]70[illegible]100[illegible]6[illegible]50[illegible]
[illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]
[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]
[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]41[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]8
[illegible] [11] [illegible]
[illegible]1851[illegible]
[illegible] [12] [illegible]
[illegible]20%—23%[illegible]

[illegible]1846[illegible]40[illegible]1880[illegible]70[illegible]37.8[illegible]
[illegible]1849[illegible]100[illegible]1875[illegible]100[illegible]190[illegible]250[illegible]
[illegible]390[illegible]1851—1881[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mietskasernen[illegible]1866—1874[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1000[illegible]2000[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]100[illegible] [13] [illegible]1848[illegible]*The Builder* [illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]” [14] 19[illegible]25[illegible]Zola[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Manhattan[illegible]520[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]300[illegible]1871[illegible]180[illegible]

[illegible]85[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Humber[illegible]Northeast Railway[illegible]1860[illegible]Risca[illegible]145[illegible]1867[illegible]Ferndale[illegible]178[illegible]1875[illegible]Yorkshire[illegible]140[illegible]Mons[illegible]110[illegible]1877[illegible]High Blantyre[illegible]200[illegible]1873[illegible]Gutehoffnunshütte A.G.[illegible]——[illegible]21.5[illegible]41.5[illegible]——[illegible][16]

[illegible]Essen[illegible]1848[illegible]72[illegible]1873[illegible]1.2[illegible]Schneider[illegible]1870[illegible]1.25[illegible]Creusot[illegible][17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1864[illegible]414[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1856[illegible]33[illegible]38[illegible]22[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]42[illegible]550[illegible][19]

[illegible]1869[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]1855—1866[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][22]

[illegible]

[illegible]“E.B”[illegible]1867[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]·[illegible]（Samuel Smiles）[illegible]*Self-Help* （1859[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（wages-fund[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1869[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1872—1873[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]40—50[illegible]50—60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1857—1858[illegible]1/3[illegible] [24] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]servants[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1853—1854[illegible]1858[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]Preston[illegible]1851[illegible]52%[illegible][26][illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]Buckwheats[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible] [27]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

## 3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]18[illegible] [28] ——[illegible]

[illegible]1820[illegible]1873—1875[illegible]7%[illegible]9%[illegible]58%[illegible]90%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]62%[illegible]68%[illegible]0.23%[illegible]1821[illegible]1.4%[illegible]1.4%[illegible][29][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mutual Aid Societies[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]respectability[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]William Marcroft[illegible]1822—1894[illegible]1861[illegible]1.5[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]William Allan[illegible]1813—1874[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]Amalgamated Society of Engineers[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”Bildungsvereine[illegible]1863[illegible]1000[illegible]1872[illegible]2000[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”Salvation Army[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Mayhew[illegible]1871[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1871□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□association□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40%——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Robert Giffen□1837—1900□□□□□1883□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□ [34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□1000□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”……□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [35]

[illegible]

[illegible] [36]

[illegible] [37] [illegible]

[1] J. Purš, 'The working class movement in the Czech lands', Historica, x (1965), p.70.

[2] M. May, Die Arbeitsfrage (1848) cited in R. Engelsing, 'Zur politischen Bildung der deutschen Unterschichten, 1789-1863' Hist. Ztschr. 206, 2 (April 1968), p.356.

[3] Letters and Private Papers of W. M. Thackeray, ed. Gordon N. Ray, II, 356 (London 1945).

[4] J. Purš, 'The industrial revolution in the Czech Lands', Historica, II (1960), pp.210 and 220.

[5] Cited in H. J. Dyos and M. Wolff (eds.) The Victorian City (London and Boston 1973), I, p. 110.

[6] Dyos and Wolff, op. cit., I, p.5.

[7] A. F. Weber (1898) cited in Dyos and Wolff, op. cit., I, p.7.

[8] H. Croon, ‘Die Versorgung der Staedte des Ruhrgebietes im 19. u. 20.Jahrhundert’ (mimeo) (International Congress of Economic History 1965), p.2.

[9] Dyos and Wolff, op. cit., I, p.341.

[10] L. Henneaux-Depooter, Misères et Luttes Sociales dans le Hainaut 1860-96 (Brussels 1959), p. 117; Dyos and Wolff, op. cit., p.134.

[11] G. Fr. Kolb, Handbuch der vergleichenden Statistik (Leipzig 1879).

[12] Dyos and Wolff, op. cit., I, p.424.

[13] Dyos and Wolff, op. cit., I, p.326.

[14] Dyos and Wolff, op. cit., I, p.379.

[15] J. H. Clapham, An Economic History of Modern Britain (Cambridge 1932), II, pp.116-17.

[16] Erich Maschke, Es entsteht ein Konzern (Tübingen 1969).

[17] R. Ehrenberg, Krupp-Studien (Thünen-Archiv II, Jena, 1906-9), p.203; C. Fohlen, The Fontana Economic History of Europe, 4: The Emergence of Industrial Societies (London 1973), I, p.60; J. P. Rioux, La Révolution Industrielle (Paris 1971), p.163.

[18] G. Neppi Modona, Sciopero, potere politico e magistratura 1870-1922 (Bari 1969), p.51.

[19] P. J. Proudhon, Manuel du Speculateur à la Bourse (Paris 1857), pp.429 ff.

[20] B. Gille, The Fontana Economic History of Europe, 3: The Industrial Revolution (London 1973), p.278.

[21] J. Kocka,‘Industrielles Management: Konzeptionen und Modelle vor 1914’, Vierteljahrschrift für Sozial-und Wirtschaftsgesch. 65/3 (October 1969), p.336, quoting from Emminghaus, Allgemeine Gewerbslehre.

[22] P. Pierrard, ‘Poesie et chanson ... à Lille sous le 2e Empire’, Revue du Nord, 46 (1964),p.400.

[23] G. D. H. Cole and Raymond Postgate, The Common People (London 1946), p.368.

[24] H. Mottek, Wirtschaftsgeschichte Deutschlands (East Berlin 1973), II, p.235.

[25] E. Waugh, Home Life of the Lancashire Factory Folk during the Cotton Famine (London 1867), p.13.

[26] M. Anderson, Family Structure in Nineteenth Century Lancashire (Cambridge 1973), p.31.

[27] O. Handlin (ed.) Immigration as a Factor in American History (Englewood Cliffs 1959),pp. 66-7.

[28] J. Hagan and C. Fisher, ‘Piece-work and some of its consequences in the printing and coal mining industries in Australia, 1850-1930’, Labour History, 25

(November 1973), p.26.

[29] A. Plessis, De lafête impériale au mur d s Fédérés (Pa ri s 1973), p.157.

[30] E. Schwiedland, Kleingewerbe und Hausindustrie in Österreich (Leipzig 1894), II, pp.264-5 and 284-5.

[31] J. Saville and J. Bellamy (eds.), Dictionary of Labour Biography, I, p.17.

[32] Engelsing, op. cit., p.364.

[33] Rudolf Braun, Sozialer und kultureller Wandel in einem ländlichen Industriegebiet im 19. u. 20. Jahrhundert (Erlenbach-Zülrich and Stuttgart 1965), p.139, uses this term specifically for the period. His invaluable books see also Industrialisierung und Volksleben [1960] cannot be recommended too highly.

[34] Industrial Remuneration Conference (London 1885), p.27.

[35] Industrial Remuneration Conference, pp.89-90.

[36] Beatrice Webb, My Apprenticeship (Harmondsworth 1938), pp.189 and 195.

[37] Industrial Remuneration Conference, pp.27 and 30.

——[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]Mme Mott-Bossut[illegible]1856[illegible] [1]

——[illegible]1876[illegible] [2]

1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]*The Talisman* [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Biedermayer[illegible]

[illegible]Pullman[illegible]1865[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]E.M.Forster[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]George Lukacs[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Privatgelehrter[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Ward Beecher[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]Worcestershire[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible] [4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [5] [illegible]Lewis Carroll[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]to make love[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Mann[illegible]*Dr.Faustus* [illegible]·[illegible]Adrian Leverkuehn[illegible] [6]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1863[illegible]Manet[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Bernard Shaw[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alcoholics Anonymous[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]*Nana*[illegible]Muffat[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—1854[illegible]162[illegible]1874[illegible]600[illegible][8]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Parvenu[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]Wuppertal[illegible]Friedrich Wichelhaus[illegible]1810—1886[illegible]Robert[illegible]1836[illegible]1831[illegible]1842[illegible]1846[illegible]1829[illegible]1838[illegible] [9] [illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [10]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]” [11] [illegible]·[illegible]John Ruskin[illegible]1819—1900[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [12]

[illegible]Charles Kingsley[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [14] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [15] [illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Seebohm Rowntree[illegible]——[illegible]1841[illegible]1881[illegible]20%[illegible]12%——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]*Echo du Nord*[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Forsyte[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1865[illegible]89%[illegible]7%[illegible]4%[illegible]——[illegible][19][illegible]19[illegible]Nottingham[illegible]2/3[illegible]Koechlin[illegible]Geigy[illegible]Sarrasin[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][20][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1851□□□□□□□□□Lefebvres□□□
□□□□□□Amedée Prouvost□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Siemens and
Halske□□□□□□□□□□□□□1847□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Werner□Carl and William□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mulhouse□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□—□□□Dollfus-Mieg□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□·□□□□AndréKoechlin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nicholas□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□”□[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□Schlumberger et Cie□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

## 3

□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□150□□□□□□90□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□450□□□□□□□□□□[22]□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1873□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□40%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31%□[23]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□Federal

Council[illegible]25%—40%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20%—30%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]15%—25%[illegible]——[illegible]50%[illegible]——[illegible]20%—30%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24] 19[illegible]83%[illegible]16%[illegible]16%[illegible]15%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18%[illegible]42%[illegible]——[illegible][25] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1830[illegible][26] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Auersperg[illegible]Chotek[illegible]Baron von Werthemstein[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible][27]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[28] *Neue Freie Presse*

Aussig Duisburg Theodor Boeninger “ ” “ ” “ ”

19 25 “ ” 1855 “ ” [29]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]” [30] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Richard Wagner）[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible] [32]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” 1869 [illegible] *Germinal* [illegible] “[illegible]” [33] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” 1859 [illegible] Seaton Delaval [illegible] [34]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 30 [illegible] [35] [illegible]

4

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1864[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]Matthew Arnold[illegible]1822—1888[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]LudwigⅡ[illegible]1864—1886[illegible]1848[illegible]1870[illegible]1848[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [36] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] Citedin L. Trénard, ‘Un Industriel roubaisien du XIX siècle’, Revue du Nord, 50 (1968), p. 38.

[2] Martin Tupper, Proverbial Philosophy (1876).

[3] See Emanie Sachs, The Terrible Siren (New York 1928), especially pp.174-5.

[4] G. von Mayr, Statistik und Gesellschatslehre III Sozialstatistik, Erste Lieferung (Tülbingen 1909), pp. 43-5. For the unreliability of statistics on prostitution, ibid. (5. Lieferung), p. 988. For the strong relationship of prostitution and venereal infection, Gunilla Johansson, 'Prostitution in Stockholm in the latter part of the 19th century' (mimeo) (1974). For estimates of the prevalence and mortality from syphilis in France, see T. Zeldin, France 1848-1945 (Oxford 1974), 1, pp.304-6.

[5] The freedom of visiting American girls is noted in the relevant section of the chapter on foreigners in Paris inthe superb Paris Guide 1867 (2 vols).

[6] For Cuba, Verena Martinez Alier, 'Elopement and seduction in 19th century Cuba', Past and Present, 55 (May 1972); for the American South E. Genovese, Roll Jordan Roll (New York 1974), pp.413-30 and R. W. Fogel and Stanley Engermann, op. cit.

[7] From the 'Maxims for Revolutionists'in Man and Superman: 'A moderately honest man with a moderately faithful wife, moderate drinkers both, in a moderately healthy house: that is the true middle class unit'.

[8] Zunkel, op. cit., p.320.

[9] Zunkel, op. cit., p.526 n. 59.

[10] Tupper, op. cit.: 'Of Home', p.361.

[11] Tupper, loc. cit., p.362.

[12] John Ruskin, 'Fors Clavigera', in E.T.Cook and A. Wedderburn (eds.), Collected Works(London and New York 1903-12), vol. 27, letter 34.

[13] Tupper, op. cit.: 'Of Marriage', p.118.

[14] H. Bolitho (ed.), Further Letters of Queen Victoria (London 1938), p.49.

[15] 'My opinion is that if a woman is obliged to work, at once (although she may be a Christian and well bred) she loses the peculiar position which the word lady conventionally designates'(Letter to the English woman's Journal, VIII (1866), p.59).

[16] Trénard, op. cit., pp. 38 and 42.

[17] Tupper, op. cit.: 'Of Joy', p.133.

[18] J. Lambert-Dansette, 'Le Patronat du Nord. Sa période triomphante', in Bulletin de la Société d'histoire moderne et contemporaire , 14, Série 18 (1971), p.12.

[19] Charlotte Erickson, British Industrialists: Steel and Hosiery, 1850-1950 (Cambridge 1959).

[20] H. Kellenbenz, 'Unternehmertum in Südwestdeutschland', Tradition, 10, 4 (August 1965), pp. 183 ff.

[21] Nouvelle Biographie Générale (1861); article s: Koechlin, p. 954.

[22] C. Pucheu, 'Les Grands notables de l'Agglomération Bordelaise du milieu du XIXe siècleà nos jours', Revue d'histoire et sociale, 45 (1967), p.493.

[23] P. Guillaume, 'La Fortune Bordelaise au milieu du XIX siècle', Revue d' histoire économique et sociale , 43 (1965), p p.331, 332, an d 351.

[24] E. Gruner, 'Quelques reflexions sur l'élite politique dans la Confédération· Helvetique depuis 1848', Revue d' histoire économique et sociale, 44 (1966), pp.145 ff.

[25] B. Verhaegen, 'Le groupe Libéral à la Chambre Beige (1847-1852)', Revue Bei ge de Philologie et d'histoire, 47 (1969), 3-4, pp. 1176 ff.

[26] Lambert-Dansette, op. cit., p.9.

[27] Lambert-Dansette, op. cit., p.8; V. E. Chancellor (ed.), Master andArtisan in Victorian England (London 1969), p.7.

[28] Serge Hutin, Les Francs-Marons (Paris 1960), pp. 103 ff. and 114 ff.; P. Chevallier, Histoire de la Francmaçonnerie francaise, II (Paris 1974). For the Iberian world, the judgment: 'The Freemasonry of that period was nothing but the universal conspiracy of the revolutionary middle class against feudal, monarchical and divine tyranny. It was the International of that class', cited in Iris M. Zavala, Masones, Comuneros y Carbonarios (Madrid 1971), p.192.

[29] T. Mundt, Die neuen Bestrebungen zu einer wirtschaftlichen Reform der unteren Volksklassen (1855), cited in Zunkel, op. cit., p.327.

[30] Rolande Trempé, 'Contribution à I'étude de la psychologie patronale: le comportement desadministrateurs de la Societé des Mines de Carmaux (1856-1914)', Mouvemen t Social, 43 (1963), p. 66.

[31] John Ruskin, Modern Painters, cited in W. E. Houghton, The Victorian Frame of Mind (Newhaven 1957), p. 116. Samuel Smiles, Self Help (1859), chapter 11, pp.359-60.

[32] John Ruskin, 'Traffic',The Crown of Wild Olives, (1866) Works 18, p. 453.

[33] Trempé, op. cit., p. 73.

[34] W. L. Burn, The Age of Equipoise (London 1964), p. 244 n.

[35] H. Ashworth in 1953-4, cited in Burn, op. cit., p. 243.

[36] H. U. Wehler, Bismarck und der Imperialismus (Cologne-Berlin 1969), p. 431.

# [illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1864[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]F.Schaubach[illegible]1863[illegible] [2]

[illegible]……

——[illegible]1866[illegible] [3]

1

19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cournot[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]” [4] [illegible]·[illegible]Hippolyte Taine[illegible]1828—1893[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [5] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Religion of Humanity[illegible]

“

”

19

20

“ ”1789—1848

1860

“ ”

1860

“ ”

19 25

Georg

Bernhard Riemann[illegible]1826—1866[illegible]1854[illegible]*On the Hypothese Which Underlie Geometry*[illegible]1868[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Pasteur[illegible]Claude Bernard[illegible]1813—1878[illegible]Rudolf Virchow[illegible]1821—1902[illegible]Helmholtz[illegible]1821—1894[illegible]James Clerk Maxwell[illegible]1831—1879[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]H.Kronecker[illegible]1839—1914[illegible]K.Weierstrass[illegible]1815—1897[illegible]R.Dedekind[illegible]1831—1916[illegible]G.Cantor[illegible]1845—1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]electrornagnetic[illegible]5[illegible]1864[illegible]5[illegible]

19 90 Joseph Fraunhofer 1787—1826 “ Greenwich ” 1861

19 thermodynamics 19 25 1851 *The Dynamical Equivalent of Heat* 1862 “ ” 1941 [6] Ludwig Boltzmann 1844—1906 1868 19 “ ” [7]

19 [8] 18 25 19 25

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]Avogadro[illegible]1811[illegible]1860[illegible]1848[illegible]1865[illegible]Kekulé[illegible]1829—1896[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]$C_6H_6$[illegible]

[illegible]Mendeleev[illegible]1834—1907[illegible]19[illegible]1860[illegible]1859[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Mayer[illegible]1830—1895[illegible]92[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*Introduction to the Study of Experimental Medicine*[illegible]1865[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]Robert Koch[illegible]1843—1910[illegible]Lister[illegible]1827—1912[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1856[illegible]Neanderthal[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]
[illegible]
19[illegible]50[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]*The Origin of Species*[illegible]Alfred Russel Wallace[illegible]1823—1913[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]Kautsky[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

2

[illegible]1857[illegible]The British Association for the Promotion of Social Science[illegible]1839[illegible]sociology[illegible]1876[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]physical anthropology[illegible]1855[illegible]Musée National[illegible]Quatrefages[illegible]1859[illegible]Paris Anthropological Society[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]A.Bain[illegible]*Mental and Moral Science*[illegible]1868[illegible]W.Wundt[illegible]1832—1920[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1859[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]L.Walras[illegible]1834—1910[illegible]1853[illegible]William Farr[illegible]1807—1883[illegible]Royal Society[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1875 25 [12] 1867 1000 1872 1000

19 “ ” “ ” “ ” 19 H.Schliemann 1822—1890 Troy Mycenae Flinders Petrie 1853—1942

1858 *Historische Zeitschrift* 1876 *Revue Historique* 1886 *Historical Review* 1895 *American Historical Review*

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Indo-German[illegible]H.Steinthal[illegible]1823—1899[illegible]A.Schleicher[illegible]1821—1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]genera[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]species[illegible]—[illegible]Finno-Ugrian[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]Grimm[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]family trees[illegible]Schmidt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]wave-theory[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]Junggrammatiker[illegible]Celtic[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]—[illegible]F.MaxMuller[illegible]1823—1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Aryan race[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] E.B.Tylor [illegible] 1832—1917 [illegible] *Primitive Culture* [illegible] 1871 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]”[13] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] *Anthropolgical Review* [illegible]

[illegible][14]

[illegible] Osborn [illegible] 1860 [illegible] “[illegible]”[15]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Gregor Mendel [illegible] 1822—1884 [illegible] 1865 [illegible] 1900 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 25 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lewis Morgan[illegible]1818—1881[illegible]19[illegible]J.Bachofen’s *Matterrecht* [illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Willard Gibbs[illegible]1839—1903[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] Lyell（1797—1875）[illegible] · [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 1870—1871 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 19 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 1870 [illegible] “[illegible]”（Gallicanist）[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 19 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Moses or Darwin*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Romagna[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Baker Eddy[illegible]1821—1910[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Christian Science[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]spiritualism[illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]K[illegible]Orangemen[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]36.5%[illegible]1870[illegible]59%[illegible]19

[illegible]40%[illegible][16][illegible]Col.Ingersoll[illegible]
1833—1899[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1871—1877[illegible]800[illegible][17][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Madagascar[illegible]1869[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]3000[illegible]1900[illegible]1.8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]6[illegible]50—80[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]80[illegible]14[illegible]90[illegible]17[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]—[illegible]Lourdes[illegible]1858[illegible]1875[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] Francis Darwin and A. Seward (eds.), More Letters of Charles Darwin (New York 1903), 11, p.34.

[2] Cited in Engelsing, op. cit., p.361.

[3] Anthropological Review, IV (1866), p.115.

[4] P. Benaerts et. al., Nationalité et Nationalisme (Paris 1968), p.623.

[5] Karl Marx, Capital, I, postscript to second edition.

[6] In the Electromagnetic Theory of Julius Stratton of the MIT. Dr S. Zienau, to whom my references to physical sciences are enormously indebted, tells me that this came at a fortunate moment for the Anglo-Saxon war-effort in the field of radar.

[7] J. D. Bernal, Science in History (London 1969), II, p.568.

[8] Bernal, op. cit.

[9] Lewis Feuer has lately suggested that it was not Marx but Edward Aveling who approached Darwin, but this does not affect the argument.

[10] Marx to Engels (19 December 1860) (Werke, XXX, p.131).

[11] H. Steinthal and M. Lazarus, Zeitschrift für Völkerpsychologie und Sprachwissenschaft.

[12] F. Mehring, Karl Marx, The Story of his Life (London 1936), p.383.

[13] E. B. Tylor, ‘The Religion of Savages’, Fortnightly Review VI (1866), p.83.

[14] Anthropological Review IV (1866), p.120.

[15] Kiernan, op. cit., p.159.

[16] W. Philips, ‘Religious profession and practice in New South Wales 1850-1900’, Historical Studies (October 1972), p.388.

[17] Haydn's Dictionary of Dates (1889 ed.): Missions.

[18] Eugene Stock, A Short Handbook of Missions (London 1904), p. 97. The statistics in this biased and influential manual are taken from J.S.Dermis, Centennial Survey of Foreign Missions(New York and Chicago 1902).

[19] Catholic Encyclopedia; article: Missions, Africa.

# [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible] [1]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]E.Pelletan[illegible]1877[illegible] [2]

## 1

[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]19[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]Honoré Daumier[illegible]1808—1879[illegible]1830[illegible]*Lohengrin* [illegible]1851[illegible]Brahms[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]10[illegible]P.Tchaikovsky[illegible]1840—1893[illegible]M.Mussorgsky[illegible]1835—1881[illegible]

Tennyson 1809—1892 Browning
Rimbaud
Hawthorne 1804—1864 Whitman 1819—1891
· Mark Twain 1835—1910

19
A.Dvoák 1841—1904
B.Smetana 1824—1884

——
Henrik Ibsen 1828—1906

G.Verdi 1813—
1901
1848
Bruckner 1824—1896

1848

19
19 50
Haussman

19

“ ”

[illegible] 20 [illegible] G.Courbet（1819—1877）[illegible] 19 [illegible] 60 [illegible]（Barbizon）[illegible] 19 [illegible] 60 [illegible] E.Degas（1834—1917）[illegible] P.Cézanne（1839—1906）[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]——[illegible]（Rodin，1840—1917）[illegible]

## 2

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] Herr Ahrens（1805—1881）[illegible] 50 [illegible][3] [illegible] Bolckow [illegible]（Holloway）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] Mendel [illegible][4] 1848 [illegible]（Medici）[illegible] 19 [illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1850—1875□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hertford□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□——“□□□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□
□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□Leeds□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□”□□□12.2□□□□□□□□□□1858□□□□□1%□□□□
□□□□[5]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□50□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1860□□□□□□□□□19□50□□□□18□□□□□□
□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□60□□8□19□70□
□14□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□Sèvres□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1000□□□□□□19□50□□□3□19□60□□□7□19□

[illegible]70[illegible]11[illegible][6][illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]5[illegible]—6[illegible]10[illegible]*Travels*[illegible]1857[illegible]guinea[illegible]21[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1845[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Millais[illegible]1868—1874[illegible]2[illegible]—2.5[illegible]——[illegible]Frith[illegible]Railway Station[illegible]1860[illegible]4500[illegible]750[illegible][8][illegible]Mlle Rosa Bonheur[illegible]1822—1899[illegible]Landseer[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]L.AlmaTadema[illegible]1836—1912[illegible]—[illegible]Edwaid Bulwer-Lytton[illegible]1853[illegible]Routledge’s Railway Library[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]5000[illegible][9][illegible]Harriet Beecher Stowe[illegible]Uncle Tom’s Cabin[illegible]150[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]art-

andcraft[illegible]1860[illegible]·[illegible]William Morris[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]Pre-Raphaelite[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]G.Flaubert[illegible]1821—1880[illegible]1848[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1868[illegible]3.3[illegible][10][illegible]15[illegible]1870[illegible]W.Thackeray[illegible]1811—1863[illegible]George Eliot[illegible]1819—1880[illegible]·[illegible]

## 3

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

Schiller ·*Wilhelm Tell*

Bayreuth

“ ”

19

——

——

“ ” the English Bloomsbury

—— 1860 1869

Dresden 1869

1862 1875

—— 1852—1857 1854—1875

1848

400 1700 1880 12 2

10 10 4

3 4 [11]

1848

9 19 70 40

Private Views

1870 “ ”

[illegible]Henry Irving[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]operetta[illegible]1856[illegible]1865—1875[illegible]10[illegible]Jacques Offenbach[illegible]1819—1880[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Strauss Jr.[illegible]1825—1899[illegible]——[illegible]1867[illegible]*Die Fledermaus*[illegible]1874[illegible]Suppé[illegible]1820—1895[illegible]Gilbert[illegible]1836—1911[illegible]Sullivan[illegible]1842—1900[illegible]*Rigoletto*[illegible]*Il Trovatore*[illegible]*La Traviata*[illegible]1848[illegible]Labiche[illegible]1815—1888[illegible]Meilhac[illegible]1831—1897[illegible]Halévy[illegible]1834—1908[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]Folies Bergère[illegible]Comédie Francaise[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]Pietro Selvatico[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]von Eichborn[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schloss[illegible]—[illegible]Donnersmarck[illegible]Hohenlohe[illegible]Pless[illegible]Henckel[illegible]La Païva[illegible] [13] [illegible]—[illegible] [14] [illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1851[illegible]1873[illegible]1889[illegible]——[illegible]London Bridge[illegible]—[illegible]St.Pancras[illegible]1868[illegible]Südbahnhof[illegible]1869—1873[illegible]——[illegible]

Victor Emmanuel Gallery

19 20

19

“ ” ——

Gounod

Boito Ambroise Thomas Berlioz

“

” Gesamtkunstwerk

“ ”

1874

*Pictures from an Exhibition*

“ ” 19

“ realism ”

Leitmotive

*Tristan and Isolde*

1865 19

“ ”

“ ” “ ”

“ ”

Jean François Millet 1814—1875 *Angelus*

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]verismo[illegible]Georges Bizet[illegible]1838—1875[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]*Bateau Ivre*[illegible]Edward Lear[illegible]1812—1888[illegible]Lewis Carroll[illegible]1832—1898[illegible]Wilhelm Busch[illegible]1832—1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]Nadar[illegible]1820—1911[illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]J.A.D.Ingres[illegible]1780—1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]Francis Wey[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[18][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1793[illegible]1382[illegible]1862[illegible]·[illegible]Messrs Mayer and Pierson[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]” [19] [illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible] [20] [illegible]1863[illegible]*Le Moniteur de la Photographie* [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hildebrand[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [21] [illegible]Olympia[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]” [22] [illegible]Titian[illegible]

[illegible]Kaulbach[illegible]Jacques Louis David[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Théophile Thoré[illegible]1807—1869[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]A.Renoire[illegible]1841—1919[illegible]Camille Pissarro[illegible]1830—1903[illegible]James MacNeill Whistler[illegible]1834—1903[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875[illegible]Antoine Jean Gros[illegible]1771—1835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1849[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]Vacherot[illegible]Gale[illegible]Lavater[illegible]”[illegible] [24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

## 5

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Charleville[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Henry Murger[illegible]*Scenes of Bohemian Life*[illegible]1851[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible] [25]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Clemenceau[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Sentimental Education*[illegible]1869[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]1830—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Dupanloup[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gautier[illegible]1811—1872[illegible]“[illegible]” [26] [illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]1871—1873[illegible]Isidore Ducasse[illegible]1869[illegible]*Chants de Maldoror*[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]A.C.Swinburne[illegible]1837—1909[illegible]Dante Gabriel Rossetti[illegible]1828—1882[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

6

[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]N.Rimsky-Korsakov[illegible]1844—1908[illegible]Edvard Grieg[illegible]1843—1907[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]*Crime and Punishment*[illegible]1866[illegible]

[illegible]*Fathers and Sons* [illegible]Scott[illegible]1871[illegible]—[illegible]*the RougonMacquaret series* [illegible]Pérez Galdós[illegible]1843—1920[illegible]1873[illegible]*Episodios Nacionales* [illegible]Gustav Freytag[illegible]1816—1895[illegible]1872[illegible]*Die Ahnen* [illegible]Gottfried Keller[illegible]1819—1890[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]25[illegible]50[illegible]*Monarch of the Glen* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ludwig Anzengruber[illegible]1839—1889[illegible]William Barnes[illegible]1800—1886[illegible]Dorset[illegible]Fritz Reuter[illegible]1810—1874[illegible]1854[illegible]Félibrige[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] R. Wagner, ‘Kunst und Klima’, Gesammelte Schriften (Leipzig 1907), III, p.214.

[2] Cited in E. Dowden, Studies in Literature 1789-1877 (London 1892), p.404.

[3] Th. v. Frimmel, Lexicon der Wiener Gemäldesammlungen (A-L 1913-14); article: Ahrens.

[4] G. Reitlinger, The Economics of Taste (London 1961), chapter 6. I have relied much on this valuable work, which brings to the study of art a hard-headed financial realism suitable to our period.

[5] Asa Briggs, Victorian Cities (London 1963), pp.164 and 183.

[6] Reitlinger, op. cit.

[7] R. D. Altick, The English Common Reader (Chicago 1963), pp.355 and 388.

[8] Reitlinger, op. cit.

[9] F. A. Mumby, The House of Routledge (London 1934).

[10] M. V. Stokes, ‘Charles Dickens: A Customer of Coutts & Co.’, The Dickensian, 68 (1972), pp.17-30. I am indebted to Michael Slater for this reference.

[11] Mulhall, op. cit.; article: Libraries. A special note should be made of the British publiclibrary movement. Nineteen cities installed such free libraries in the 1850s, eleven in the 1860s, fifty-one in the 1870s (W. A. Munford,Edward Edwards [London 1963]).

[12] T. Zeldin, France 1848-1945 (Oxford 1974), I, p.310.

[13] G. Grundmann, 'Schlösser und Villen des 19. Jahrhunderts von Unternehmem in Schlesien', Tradition, 10, 4 (August 1965), pp.149-62.

[14] R. Wischnitzer, The Architecture of the European Synagogue (Philadelphia 1964), chapter X, especially pp.196 and 202-6.

[15] Gisèle Freund, Photographic und bürgerliche Gesellschaft (Munich 1968), p.92.

[16] Freund, op. cit., pp.94-6.

[17] Cited in Linda Nochlin (ed.), Realism and Tradition in Art (Englewood Cliffs 1966), pp.71 and 74.

[18] Gisèle Freund, Photographie et Société (Paris 1974), p.77.

[19] Freund, op. cit. (1968), p.111.

[20] Freund, op. cit. (1968), pp.112-13.

[21] For the question of artists and revolution in this period, see T. J. Clark, The Absolute Bourgeois (London 1973) and Image of the People:Gustave Courbet (London 1973).

[22] Nochlin, op. cit.., p.77.

[23] Nochlin, op. cit.., p.77.

[24] Nochlin, op. cit., p.53.

[25] Even in that lesser centre of Bohemia, Munich, the Münchner Kunstverein had about 4,500 members in the mid-1870s. P. Drey, Die wirtschaftlichen Grundlagen der Malkunst. Versuch einer Kunstökonomie (Stuttgart and Berlin 1910).

[26] 'In art the handicraft is almost everything. Inspiration-yes, inspiration is a very pretty thing, but a little banale; it is so universal. Every bourgeois is more or less affected by a sunrise or sunset. He has a measure of inspiration.'Cited in Dowden, op. cit., p.405.

# [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1850[illegible][1]

[illegible]1871[illegible]1873[illegible]1871—1879[illegible]“19[illegible]70[illegible]”[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cartel[illegible]trust[illegible]A.V.Dicey[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1870—1910[illegible]2.9[illegible]4.35[illegible]3850[illegible]9200[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1848—1874[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1874—1875[illegible]1877[illegible]1879[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]” [3] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]” [4] [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Czech People’sSocialist[illegible]Polish Socialist Party[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1879[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] Johann Nestroy, Sie Sollen Ihn Nicht Haben (1850).

[2] D. S. Landes, The Unbound Prometheus (Cambridge 1969), pp.240-41.

[3] Burckhardt, op. cit., p.116.

[4] Burckhardt, op. cit., p.171.

# 1875

# 帝国的年代 The Age of Empire

# 1914

[英] 艾瑞克·霍布斯鲍姆（Eric Hobsbawm）著 贾士蘅 译

中信出版集团

# [illegible]

——1875—1914

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

40

——1789—1848 *The Age of Revolution:1789 -1848* 1848—1875 *The Age of Capital: 1848 -1875* 19

1982 Collège de France 13 · Emmanuel Le Roy Ladurie 1983—1985 Leverhulme Trust “ ” Maison des Sciences de l’Homme · Clemens Heller World Institute for Development Economics Research of the UN University Macdonnell Foundation 1986 · Susan Haskins · Vanessa Marshall · Dr. Jenna Park · Francis Haskell · Alan Mackay · Pat Thane

□□□□□·□□□□André Schiffrin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Birbeck College□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

# [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Nora[illegible]1984[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Geoffrey Barraclough[illegible]1964[illegible] [2]

# 1

1913[illegible]18[illegible]Albert[illegible]——[illegible]Smyrna[illegible]Aleppo[illegible]Alexandria[illegible]20[illegible]Trieste[illegible]·[illegible]James Joyce[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]Manchester[illegible]8[illegible]1882[illegible]——[illegible]Egyptian Post and Telegraph Service[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Kennedy[illegible]

[illegible]1963[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]33[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]2/3[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov[illegible]Lenin[illegible]44[illegible]Joseph Vissarionovich Dzhugashvili[illegible]Stalin[illegible]35[illegible]Franklin Delano Roosevelt[illegible]30[illegible]J. Maynard Keynes[illegible]32[illegible]Adolf Hitler[illegible]25[illegible]Konrad Adenauer[illegible]1945[illegible]38[illegible]Winston Churchill[illegible]40[illegible]Mahatma Gandhi[illegible]45[illegible]Jawaharlal Nehru[illegible]25[illegible]21[illegible]Josip Broz[illegible]Tito[illegible]Francisco Franco Bahamonde[illegible]22[illegible]Charles de Gaulle[illegible]Benito Mussolini[illegible]9[illegible]1977[illegible]*Dictionary of Modern Thought*[illegible]

| | |
|---|---|
| 1914 年或之后出生者 | 23% |
| 活跃于 1880—1914 年间，或在 1914 年已是成人者 | 45% |
| 出生于 1900—1914 年间者 | 17% |
| 活跃于 1880 年前的 | 15% |

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1980[illegible]1980[illegible]Papuan[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Titanic[illegible]75[illegible]Drake[illegible]——[illegible]MarieAntoinette[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Delaware River[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dreyfus[illegible]

[illegible]

# 2

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1889—1914[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]Barbara Tuchman[illegible]*The Proud Tower*[illegible]1890—1914[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Chandler[illegible]——[illegible]*The Visible Hand*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]belle époque[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]——[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]modernism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]avant garde[illegible]20[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]Planck[illegible]·[illegible]Niels Bohr[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“19[illegible]”[illegible]“19[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]1776[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]

# [illegible]
# [illegible]

[illegible]Hogan[illegible]……[illegible]Hinnissy[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1910[illegible] [1]

# 1

[illegible]19[illegible]1876[illegible]1889[illegible]Bastille[illegible]100[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]Peary[illegible]Amundsen[illegible]1911[illegible]Scott[illegible]1904[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1879[illegible]100[illegible]20[illegible]1790[illegible]5%[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Franklin[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]15[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1800[illegible]2/3[illegible]1900[illegible]55%[illegible]1800[illegible]2[illegible]1900[illegible]4.3[illegible]1800—1900[illegible]3 000[illegible]1.6[illegible]700[illegible]8 000[illegible]100[illegible]1/3[illegible]18[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]200[illegible]600[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1—1.8[illegible]1750—1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible] [3] [illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]100[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]1:5[illegible]1970[illegible]1:7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1798[illegible]Napoleon[illegible]——[illegible] [4] [illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880—1930[illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Senegal[illegible]New Hebrides[illegible]Morocco[illegible]Nicaragua[illegible]——[illegible]New Guinea[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]—1 000[illegible]16—18[illegible]19[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dalmatia[illegible]Adriatic[illegible]Bukovina[illegible]1880[illegible]88%[illegible]——[illegible]Lower Austria[illegible]——[illegible]11%[illegible][5][illegible]Metternich[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Byelorussia[illegible]Ukraine[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□
□□□□□□□□□□□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□Czernowitz□Cernovtsi□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

19□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
19□□□□□□□19□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dostoyevsky□1821—1881□□□□
□Tolstoy□1828—1910□□□□Chekhov□1860—1904□□□□□
□Tchaikovsky□1840—1893□□□□Borodin□1834—1887□□□
□——□□□□Rimsky-Korsakov□1844—1908□□□□□□□□□□·
□□□Mark Twain□1835—1910□□□□□Walt Whitman□1819—
1892□□□□□□□□□·□□□Henry James□1843—1916□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□
□□□□“□□□□”□□□□1868□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible] [7]

[illegible]Melanesian Islands[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Melbourne[illegible]Buenos Aires[illegible]Calcutta[illegible]50[illegible]Amsterdam[illegible]Milan[illegible]Birmingham[illegible]Munich[illegible]Bombay[illegible]75[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1/6[illegible]30%—45%[illegible] [8] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Tata[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10] 1800[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]500[illegible]1890[illegible]103[illegible]1800[illegible]6[illegible]1789[illegible]19[illegible]1880[illegible]——[illegible]Tyneside[illegible]Clydeside[illegible]Ruhr[illegible]Lisbon[illegible]Copenhagen[illegible]1880[illegible]

# 2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]6 300[illegible]23[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Anatole France[illegible]“[illegible]Ritz[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Graham Greene[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Slovenia[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]10%[illegible]1901[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

# 3

[illegible]

1882[illegible]2.2[illegible]1880[illegible]1880[illegible]3:1[illegible]10[illegible]

19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Daimler[illegible]Benz[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1876[illegible]T. A. Edison[illegible]New Jersey[illegible]Menlo Park[illegible]1877[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]3.5%[illegible]13%—14%[illegible]82%—83%[illegible]1880[illegible]1880[illegible][16] 1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]43—45[illegible]40[illegible]48—50[illegible][17] [illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1890—1891[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bon Marché[illegible]Whiteley’s Universal Emporium[illegible]Wanamakers[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]42[illegible]1880[illegible]1.86[illegible]1788[illegible]33[illegible]1880[illegible]4.5[illegible]50[illegible]15[illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Mandell Creighton[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1 000[illegible]Manaus[illegible]*Il Trovatore*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]científicos[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Committee for Union and Progress[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]World Expositions[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Aryanization[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]250[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Stuart Mill[illegible]“[illegible]” [20] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible] [21]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible]

# [illegible]
# [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]A. V. Dicey[illegible]1905[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]I. G. Farben[illegible]·[illegible]Carl Duisberg[illegible]
1903—1904[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

——[illegible]I. Gelphand[illegible]Parvus[illegible]1901[illegible] [3]

# 1

1889[illegible]Socialist International[illegible]1873[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]Labrado[illegible][4]

[illegible]1873[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1870—1890[illegible]1 100[illegible]2 300[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]1 100[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wells[illegible][5][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Marshall[illegible]1888[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1894[illegible]1867[illegible]1/3[illegible]40%—50%[illegible]90%[illegible]1872[illegible]1875—1889[illegible]2/3[illegible]1891—1892[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]populism[illegible]1879—1894[illegible]1875—1895[illegible]2/3[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1880[illegible]1908[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]Raiffeisen[illegible]1884[illegible]10[illegible]40[illegible]2 000[illegible][7][illegible]1900[illegible]1 600[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1873—1896[illegible]——[illegible]40%[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]5[illegible]—1894[illegible]8[illegible]50%[illegible]

[illegible]1872[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Jennings Bryan[illegible]1860—1925[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Méline[illegible]1892[illegible]McKinley[illegible]1890[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible] [8]

| 国家百分比国家 | 百分比 | 国家百分比国家 | 百分比 |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 英国 | 0 | | |
| 奥匈帝国、意大利 | 18 | 德国 | 13 |
| 荷兰 | 4 | 西班牙 | 41 |
| 法国、瑞典 | 20 | 丹麦 | 14 |
| 瑞士、比利时 | 9 | 美国（1913） | *30 |

*1890[illegible]49.5%[illegible]1894[illegible]39.9%[illegible]1897[illegible]57%[illegible]1909[illegible]38%[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1881[illegible]55%[illegible][9][illegible]1905—1909[illegible]56%[illegible]76%[illegible]68%[illegible][10]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]100[illegible]1905[illegible]

19 100 “ ” · Adam Smith *The Wealth of Nations* 1776 “ ” “ ” “ ” “ ”

19 19 Honduras Madagascar 80% [11] 1820—1975 85.5 1820 [12]

19 1841—1911

“ ” 1815 1815—1830 1860 Rothschilds

[illegible]Naples[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]E. E. Williams[illegible]*Made in Germany*[illegible]1896[illegible]·[illegible]Fred Mackenzie[illegible]*American Invaders*[illegible]1902[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]1880—1914[illegible][14][illegible]1880—1914[illegible][15]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]1870[illegible]4[illegible]80%[illegible]1913[illegible]72%[illegible]1870[illegible]5[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]trust[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]syndicate[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cartel[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]Rhine-Westphalian Coal

Syndicate[illegible]1893[illegible]90%[illegible]1880[illegible]Standard Oil Company[illegible]90%—95%[illegible]63%[illegible]United States Steel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]1914[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lloyds Bank[illegible]164[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]F. W. Taylor[illegible]1856—1915[illegible]1881[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]time-motion study[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Ford[illegible]Bolshevik[illegible]

[illegible]1880—1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[18] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

# 2

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Klondike[illegible]1898[illegible]20[illegible]Parvus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kondratieff[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4 500[illegible]6 500[illegible]5 000[illegible]9 200[illegible]1913[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]10%[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]1860[illegible]53%[illegible]49%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Josef Alois Schumpeter[illegible]1883—1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]25[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910—1913[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]10%—15%[illegible]1895—1902[illegible]1892[illegible]boll-weevil[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1873—1896[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1899—1913[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]2 000[illegible]”[illegible]5 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]1850[illegible]19%[illegible]14%[illegible]41%[illegible]80%[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]2/3[illegible][19]

[illegible]1900[illegible]1895[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]7%[illegible]8%[illegible]1900—1913[illegible]13%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]15%[illegible]40%[illegible]

[illegible]80%[illegible]1860—1890[illegible]1 600[illegible]2 000[illegible]1890—1914[illegible]

# 3

[illegible]

[illegible]1880—1913[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]5 200[illegible]1910—1913[illegible][20][illegible]Baku[illegible]Donets Basin[illegible]Johannesburg[illegible]1 600[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]46%[illegible]23.5%[illegible]19.5%[illegible]11%[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]1860[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]25%[illegible]31%[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]56%[illegible]44%[illegible][23] 1914[illegible]12%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1907[illegible]T[illegible]Model T[illegible]1880—1913[illegible]1850—1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—1870—1913[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]T[illegible]Rolls-Royce[illegible]1880[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]100[illegible]1900[illegible] [24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1884[illegible]1/4[illegible]Sir Thomas Lipton[illegible]1870[illegible]1899[illegible]500[illegible] [25]

[illegible]

950 1851 6.7 9.1 1881 30 12 1911 90 17% 1851 5

“ ” 19 1875

19 90 “ ” 1875—1914 [26]

“ ” “ ” 1875—1914 1914 “ ” 1914 1913

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

# [illegible]
# [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Max Weber[illegible]1894[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”

——[illegible]1900[illegible][2]

# 1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1889[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]5[illegible]1987[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]king[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1880—1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Angola[illegible]Mozambrique[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1907[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1914 1895 1914 1875 19 20 Caribbean Islands Panama Canal Colombia 18 Monroe Doctrine 1823

1876—1915 1/4 400 350 100 100 10 10 30 —— —— Greenland

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible]1916[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1883[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1900[illegible]J. A. Hobson[illegible]“[illegible]” [4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]dependency theory[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Congo basin[illegible]19[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]1848—1875[illegible]1875—1915[illegible]1840—1870[illegible]1 000[illegible]1 600[illegible]40[illegible]1870[illegible]20[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mississippi[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]” [5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Zaire[illegible]Zambia[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1.5[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]3.26[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]5.7[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]2.24[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]9 800[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]4 000[illegible]Ceylon[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1885[illegible]United Fruit Company[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]settler capitalism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1890[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1929—1933[illegible]Great Slump[illegible]1914[illegible]58%[illegible]53%[illegible]1929[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]76%[illegible]5%[illegible]3%[illegible][6][illegible]Boer War[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]LeopoldⅡ[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1879[illegible]1897[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Gibraltar[illegible]Malta[illegible]Bermuda[illegible]Aden[illegible]1900[illegible]1896[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]Spanish-American War[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1894—1895□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60%□□□□□□□□□□□□□
40%—45%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□60□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□·□□Cecil Rhodes□1895□□□□“□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□”[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□Cornwell□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1880—
1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] 1902 [illegible] “[illegible]”。[10] [illegible]

[illegible] ——[illegible] 1902 [illegible] “[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] “[illegible]”（colonial pavilions）[illegible] 1889 [illegible] 18 [illegible] Eiffel Tower）[illegible] 1900 [illegible] 14 [illegible] [11] [illegible] ——[illegible] Sikhs）[illegible] Rajputs）[illegible] Gurkhas）[illegible] Ashanti）[illegible] ·[illegible] Henri “Douanier” Rousseau）[illegible]

[illegible] Dakar）[illegible] Mombasa）[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Bengalis）[illegible] Yoruba）[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]1876—1902[illegible]119[illegible]30[illegible]74[illegible]1816—1845[illegible]40[illegible]1886—1895[illegible]23[illegible]10[illegible][12] [illegible]——[illegible]Uganda[illegible]Rhodesia[illegible]Zimbabwe[illegible]Nyasaland[illegible]Malawi[illegible]1880—1914[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible][13]

[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Communist International[illegible]Fabian[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[14] [illegible]1900[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]

# 2

[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1870—1914[illegible]19[illegible]80%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1850—1870[illegible][16] 19[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]Harrods Department Store[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Wernhers[illegible]Beits[illegible]Ecksteins[illegible]——[illegible]1899—1902[illegible]South African War[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]（Corporation of Foreign Bandholders）[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”（Baring crisis）[illegible]1905[illegible]1879—1882[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1891[illegible]Balmaceda[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”（Compagnie Française de l’Afrique Occidentale）[illegible]26%[illegible][18][illegible]1913[illegible]55%[illegible]

[illegible]Hamburg[illegible]Antwerp[illegible]Liverpool[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]Samoan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ethiopian movement[illegible]1892[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]August Comte[illegible]1798—1857[illegible]Mahatma Gandhi[illegible]Ahmedabad[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Ruskin[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Mazzini[illegible]Garibaldi[illegible]Punjab[illegible]Sudan[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]Montesquieu[illegible]*Persian Letters*[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Satyajit Ray[illegible]

[illegible]*The Chessplayer* [illegible]Berber[illegible]Bedouin[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Loti[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Conrad[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Massignon[illegible]·[illegible]Rudyard Kipling[illegible]·[illegible]Karl May[illegible]1842—1912[illegible]·[illegible]Sax Rohmer[illegible]Dr. Fu Manchu[illegible]Buffalo Bill[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wild West[illegible]1887[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“crumiri”[illegible]“ascari”[illegible]“caciques”[illegible]“caids”[illegible]

[illegible][20] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Teuton[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1890[illegible]6 000[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1899[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]——[illegible]Nietzsche[illegible]*Will to Power*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]—1897[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Ninevah[illegible]Tyre[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]New Delhi[illegible]Clemenceau[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]H. C. Wells[illegible]Eloi[illegible]Morlocks[illegible][25][illegible]——[illegible]SchulzeGaevernitz[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

# [illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Gaetano Mosca[illegible]1895[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1904[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1896—1897[illegible] [3]

# 1

[illegible]（1871[illegible]Commune of Paris[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Aristotle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Philippe[illegible]“[illegible]”（the legal country）[illegible]“[illegible]”（the real country）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1871[illegible]Lord Salisbury[illegible]1866[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1867[illegible]1883[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]8%[illegible]29%[illegible]1894[illegible]3.9%[illegible]37.3%[illegible]1898[illegible]16.6%[illegible]34.8%[illegible]1905[illegible]76%[illegible]1908[illegible]1907[illegible]1913[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]30%—40%[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]Wyoming[illegible]1905[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]Disraeli[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1880—1914[illegible]

[illegible]Reichstag[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1901[illegible]1918[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]Giovanni Giolitti[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]1879[illegible]Gladstone[illegible]1867[illegible]Durkheim[illegible]Sorel[illegible]Ostrogorski[illegible]Webb[illegible]Pareto[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Michels[illegible][4]

[illegible]——[illegible]*Simplicissimus*[illegible]*Assiette au Beurre*[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Kraus[illegible]*Fackel*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hilaire Belloc[illegible]1906[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> [illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]little man[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]le petit commerçant[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]der kleine Mann[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Le Petit Niç ois*

[illegible]*Le Petit Provençal* [illegible]*Le Petit Charente* [illegible]*Le Petit Troyen* [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]10[illegible]1894[illegible]1899[illegible]1906[illegible]4 000[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1902[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]1870[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1891[illegible]Encyclical Rerum Novarum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Lueger[illegible]1844—1910[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]People’s Party[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]Ulster[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1884[illegible]103[illegible]85[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Steward Parnell[illegible]1846—1891[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]German Social Democracy[illegible]1914[illegible]United Irish League[illegible]Land and Labour Association[illegible]Gaelic Athletic Association[illegible]Ancient Order of Hibernians[illegible]1913[illegible]300[illegible]13[illegible][6]

[illegible]Bund der Landwirte[illegible]1893[illegible]20[illegible]1898[illegible]5[illegible]118[illegible]397[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]1688[illegible]1649[illegible]Lord Rosebery[illegible]1899[illegible]·[illegible]Oliver Cromwell[illegible]1914[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]Labour Party[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Hanover[illegible]1866[illegible]——[illegible]Guelph[illegible]——[illegible]85%[illegible]94%—100%[illegible] [8] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]caucuses[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible] [9] [illegible]Bebel[illegible]1891[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1848[illegible]Mormon Commonwealth[illegible]

# 2

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1875[illegible]39[illegible]52[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1883[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Civil Service Commission[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Federal Civil Service[illegible]1885[illegible]1892—1893[illegible]1913[illegible]Marconi[illegible]·[illegible]Lloyd George[illegible]·[illegible]Rufus Isaacs[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Lord Randolph Churchill[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]0.4%[illegible][10][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]*Le Temps*[illegible]*La Revue des Deux Mondes*[illegible]1897[illegible]——[illegible]*The Organisation Of Universal Suffrage*：*The Crisis of the Modern State*[illegible][11][illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Milner[illegible]1854—1925[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]that mob at Westminster[illegible][12][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]1879[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1874[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1886[illegible]

[illegible]1874[illegible]1874—1897[illegible]Cánova s[illegible]1828—1897[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]Count Taaffe[illegible]1879—1893[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1877[illegible]1885—1887[illegible]1892—1893[illegible]1894—1900[illegible]
[illegible]Depretis[illegible]
1813—1887[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ultramontane[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1879[illegible]——[illegible]1889[illegible]Social Christian[illegible]1897[illegible]1886[illegible]7[illegible]1893[illegible]1898[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1945[illegible]1905[illegible]1849[illegible]1905[illegible]1917[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]King Umberto[illegible]Sadi Carnot[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]Ferrer[illegible]1913[illegible]Zabern[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

# 3

[illegible]1890[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1889[illegible]1900[illegible]·[illegible]Eduard Bernstein[illegible]1897[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1899[illegible]·[illegible]Waldeck Rousseau[illegible]1846—1904[illegible]Zanardelli[illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Labour Representation Committee,[illegible]1903[illegible]1906[illegible]1901[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（Sammlungspolitik）[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]（Dicey，1835—1922）[illegible]1870[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1906—1914[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]（Carnegie）[illegible]（Rockefeller）[illegible]（Morgan）[illegible]1914[illegible]1905[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1891—1911[illegible]1914[illegible]3%[illegible]5.5%—6%[illegible] [14] 20[illegible]70[illegible]10%—13%。

[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”（Khaki election）[illegible]1898[illegible]·[illegible]（Theodore Roosevelt，1901—1909）[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1881—1912[illegible]71%[illegible]2 000[illegible]5%[illegible]10[illegible]Pomerania[illegible]11%—12%[illegible][15][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Prague[illegible]3[illegible]1910[illegible]7%[illegible][16]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Graham Wallas[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][18][illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Royal Tournament[illegible]Kodak[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]Hohenzollern ruler[illegible]ToulouseLautrec[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Little Germany[illegible]*Deutschland Uber Alles*[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Lowe[illegible]1867[illegible][22][illegible]J. P. Sousa[illegible]1854—1932[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Elgar[illegible]1857—1934[illegible]1890—1910[illegible][23][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][24]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

Sportspalast

*Marseillaise*

*Internationale* [25]

“ ”

# 4

[illegible]Francis Joseph[illegible]1848—1916[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]1900—1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1879—1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]1915[illegible]6[illegible]200[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]Belfast[illegible]1907[illegible]1911[illegible]Dublin[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]tragic week[illegible]1909[illegible]1912[illegible]H. H. Asquith[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1880—1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[26][illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]15[illegible]

# □□□
# □□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□Schröder□□□□……□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□1911□□□[1]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□·□□□□Samuel Gompers□□1909□[2]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□□□□□[3]

# 1

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Patagonia[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]1870—1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sachsengönger[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]1910[illegible]54%[illegible]40%[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]1882—1907[illegible]40[illegible]37[illegible]1890—1910[illegible]1 500[illegible]1882[illegible]6[illegible]20%[illegible]1882[illegible]93%[illegible]63%[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]Iglesias[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]50[illegible]1907[illegible]170[illegible]10%[illegible]16%[illegible]1913[illegible]125[illegible]1907[illegible]80[illegible]1985[illegible]19.7[illegible]13.75[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]2/3[illegible][8]

[illegible]19[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]Roubaix[illegible]Lodz[illegible]Dundee[illegible]Lowell[illegible]Essen[illegible]Middlesbrough[illegible]Jarrow[illegible]Barrow[illegible]Ludwigshafen[illegible]Widnes[illegible]

[illegible]Krupp[illegible]Vickers[illegible]Newcastle[illegible]Armstrong[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]23%—24%[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]1875[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1912[illegible]100[illegible]1914[illegible]10%[illegible]1912[illegible]35%—40%[illegible]1911[illegible]27.6[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]7.6[illegible]140[illegible]103[illegible]1914[illegible]5[illegible]100[illegible][11][illegible]51%——[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”

## 2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Western Federation of Miners[illegible]

[illegible]Bohemia[illegible]1/3[illegible]Slovaks[illegible]Magyars[illegible]

[illegible]inter-regionalism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870—1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1867—1875[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]1914[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]CGT[illegible] [12] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Free Trade Unions[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible] [13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]London and Northwestern Railway Company[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]6.5[illegible]7 000[illegible]800[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]Genoa[illegible]1910[illegible]15[illegible][14]

[illegible]1889—1890[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Federation of Land Workers[illegible]

# 3

Van Gogh ——“ ” 1886 Liège

“ ” Workers Party

Val de Vesdre 80%—90%

Ghent —— ——

——“ ”——

“ ”

Bochum 1842 4 200 1907 12 78% 0—3% 1841 6 000 1911 5 —10 19

——

[illegible]48[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]La Croix-Rousse[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16] [illegible]Rhône[illegible]Wedding[illegible]Neuköllun[illegible]Favoriten[illegible]Ottakring[illegible]Poplar[illegible]West Ham[illegible]

[illegible]Roanne[illegible]Parti Ouvrier[illegible]1889—1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]big business[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]grande industrie[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]grand patronat[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Grossindustrie[illegible][17] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1889[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]industrial unionism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Northumberland[illegible]Fife[illegible]Staffordshire[illegible]1888—1908[illegible]

[illegible]1893[illegible]1902[illegible]1905[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]
[illegible]1917[illegible]
[illegible][19][illegible]
1917[illegible]Gregorian Calendar[illegible]13[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]
[illegible]

# 4

[illegible]Victor Adler[illegible]1852—1918[illegible]Jaurès[illegible]1859—1914[illegible]Turati[illegible]1857—1932[illegible]Branting[illegible]1860—1925[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]German Federation of Worker Choirs[illegible]1910[illegible]13[illegible]Workers’Cycling Club“Solidarity”[illegible]Worker Stamp Collectors[illegible]Worker Rabbit Breeders[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”,[illegible]1914[illegible]J. R. MacDonald[illegible]1906[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]Bakunin[illegible]1789[illegible]1776[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]revolutionary syndicalism[illegible]

[illegible]

1905—1914[illegible]1891[illegible]1905[illegible]*Communist Manifesto*[illegible]2 000—3 000[illegible]*Darwin versus Moses*[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hilferding[illegible]Parvus[illegible]·[illegible]Rosa Luxemburg[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]Waterloo[illegible]60[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]

# 5

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]36%[illegible]43%[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Oklahoma[illegible]23[illegible]1912[illegible]25%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1901[illegible]Republican Radical and

Radical Socialist Party[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]37%[illegible]1916[illegible]47%[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alexandre Millerand[illegible]1899[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]1936[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Chassidic[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·

[illegible]Arthur Morrison[illegible]*A Child of the Jago*[illegible]

1896[illegible]·[illegible]Aristide Bruant[illegible]

[illegible]*Belleville- Ménilmontant*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Gus Elen[illegible]

[illegible]Hackney Marshes[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

# [illegible]
# [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——H.G.[illegible]1901[illegible][2]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Alfredo Rocco[illegible]1914[illegible][3]

# 1

[illegible]1880—1914[illegible]nationalism[illegible]19[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]principle of nationality[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]James Connolly[illegible]1916[illegible]Easter Rising[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][4]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1857[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]President Wilson[illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]——[illegible]Alsace-Lorraine[illegible]1860[illegible]Nice[illegible]Savoy[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]1878[illegible]1907[illegible]1913[illegible]1830—1871[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Compromise[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Estonians[illegible]Macedonians[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Young Wales[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1894[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Basque National Party[illegible]·[illegible]Theodor Herzl[illegible]Zionism[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]International Statistical Congress[illegible]10[illegible]1880[illegible][5]

[illegible]19[illegible]1893[illegible]Gaelic League[illegible]Hebrew[illegible]Babylonian[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Yiddish[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]Castile[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Catalan[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]Pilsudski[illegible]“[illegible]” [6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“fatherland”[illegible]“father”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]homeland[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“patria”[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible] [7] [illegible]“paese”[illegible]“pueblo”[illegible]Heimat[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hunsrück Mountain[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible] [8] [illegible]19[illegible]Otto[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1870—1914[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Azeglio[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

# 2

[illegible]1910[illegible]1900[illegible]41[illegible] [9] [illegible]70%[illegible] [10] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1847[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]assimilation[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]” [11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1914[illegible]1914[illegible]360[illegible]15%[illegible]50[illegible][12][illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Pan-German League[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Owen Wister[illegible]1902[illegible]*The Virginian*[illegible]·[illegible]Frederick Remington[illegible]·[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Immigration Restriction League[illegible]1893[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]Lucca[illegible]Salerno[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1908[illegible][15] [illegible]Tower of Babel[illegible][16] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Masaryk[illegible]Pittsburgh[illegible]Pennsylvania[illegible]Ruthenes[illegible]Carpathians[illegible]1918—1945[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Provence[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1894[illegible]

[illegible][17]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible][18][illegible]1870[illegible]1883[illegible]1912[illegible]480[illegible]1874[illegible]220[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1893[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Nynorsk[illegible]1914[illegible]1916[illegible]1.6[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]4 000[illegible]6[illegible]6 500[illegible]50[illegible]15%[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1878[illegible]Congress of Berlin[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870—1871[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Barrès[illegible]1862—1923[illegible]·[illegible]Pau l D erou lè de[illegible]1896[illegible]·[illegible]Enrico Corradini[illegible]1865—1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [19] [illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Action Francaise[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Windsor[illegible]19[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1899—1902[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]16[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

# 3

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Fenians[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Armenian[illegible]Weizmann[illegible]Georgia[illegible]Mensheviks[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1907[illegible]38%[illegible]——[illegible]Beneš[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

# [illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]William James[illegible][1]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——H.G.[illegible]1909[illegible][2]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Holloway College[illegible]1883[illegible]

# 1

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cuisine bourgeoise[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]Norman Shaw[illegible]Bedford Park[illegible]Cottage-Viertel[illegible]Dahlem[illegible]GrunewaedViertel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Villa Hügel[illegible]Akroyds[illegible]Crossleys[illegible]Bankfield House[illegible]Belle Vue[illegible]Halifax[illegible]Duke of Omnium[illegible]·[illegible]50[illegible]49[illegible]25[illegible][4][illegible]Bury[illegible]Zwickau[illegible]Forsytes[illegible]Kensington Gardens[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][6][illegible]Buddenbrooks[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Mann[illegible]——[illegible]Hanseatic[illegible]——[illegible]Cabots[illegible]Lowells[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]Thorstein Veblen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]Visconti[illegible]*Death in Venice*[illegible]

[illegible]

# 2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1870—1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bürgertum[illegible]Mittelstand[illegible]Besitzbürgertum[illegible]Bildungsbürgertum[illegible]Kleinbürgertum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1858—1879[illegible]4/5[illegible]117[illegible]1880—1899[illegible]1/3[illegible]1900—1914[illegible]1895[illegible][8] 1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Singer[illegible]Princess de Polignac[illegible]“[illegible]”[9] [illegible]1901—1920[illegible]159[illegible]

[illegible]66[illegible]34[illegible]20[illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lord Leverhulme[illegible]Lord Vestey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1866—1886[illegible]1.2[illegible]1911[illegible]2[illegible]1881—1901[illegible]1.5[illegible]2.2[illegible]7 000[illegible]1.1[illegible][12][illegible]1892[illegible]“[illegible]”[13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gambetta[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Prince Henckel von Donnersmarck[illegible]9/10[illegible]1 200[illegible]—1 500[illegible]

# 3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]*Almanach de Gotha*[illegible]——[illegible]*Who’s Who*[illegible]1897[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]77%[illegible]1885[illegible]Gymnasien[illegible]Realgymnasien[illegible]Ober-Realschulen[illegible]31[illegible]31%[illegible][16]

[illegible]19[illegible]1884[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]16[illegible]18—19[illegible]

[illegible]1875—1912[illegible]
1875—1910[illegible]1910[illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]3%[illegible]7.7[illegible]2%——[illegible] [18] [illegible]6 500[illegible]12[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]45[illegible]1%[illegible] [19]

[illegible]—19[illegible]70[illegible]
7 000[illegible]80%[illegible]700[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]Unitarians[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1900[illegible] [20] [illegible]
——[illegible]Rhine-Westphalian Steel Syndicate[illegible]28
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Theodore Fontane[illegible]*Der Stechlin*[illegible]
[illegible]Brandenburg[illegible]junker[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]Salisbury[illegible]

[illegible]Eton College[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1913[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1895—1907[illegible][22]——[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gustav von Schmoller[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 250[illegible]3 500[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]1870[illegible]20[illegible]1902[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]64—160[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]Greek-letter Fraternity[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ivy League[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1889[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Beta Theta Phi[illegible]16[illegible]1912[illegible]110[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [28]

[illegible]“Delta Kappa Epsilon”[illegible]1889[illegible]6[illegible]40[illegible]1[illegible]Cabat Lodge[illegible]·[illegible]1912[illegible]18[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]Peoria[illegible]“Delta Kappa Epsilon”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

# 4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]upper ten thousand[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]York[illegible]29%[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]10[illegible]5%[illegible]1910[illegible]21%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]300[illegible]4%[illegible]700[illegible]1000[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]” [30]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sport[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [31]

[illegible]1914[illegible]50[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1896[illegible]Olympic Games[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1873[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]” [32] [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1889[illegible]1890—1895[illegible]
[illegible]29[illegible] [33] [illegible]1870[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

# 5

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]British Inland Revenue[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]4 000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*Principles of Economics* [illegible]500[illegible] [34] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1 000[illegible]Morris-wallpaper[illegible]1891[illegible]68[illegible]400[illegible] [35] [illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1896[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]César Ritz[illegible]Ritz[illegible]

[illegible]Hotel Cecil[illegible]6[illegible]1909[illegible]1.5[illegible]900[illegible]Lady Wimborne[illegible]Daimler[illegible]Darracq[illegible]Napier[illegible] [36]

1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Duveen[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Virginia Woolf[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]500[illegible]1 000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]Rilke[illegible]Lukacs[illegible]·[illegible]Stefan George[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]art-and-crafts movement[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]Beecham’s Pills[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Thomas Beecham[illegible]Delius[illegible]Bradford[illegible]Mozart[illegible]

# 6

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Jameses[illegible]Adamses[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37] [illegible]3.5[illegible]Skibo Castle[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1877[illegible]*Cherry Orchard* [illegible]Lopakhin[illegible]·[illegible]Savva Morozov[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39] [illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Herbert Spencer[illegible]1820—1903[illegible]·[illegible]Ernest Renan[illegible]1820—1882[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Heinrich[illegible]·[illegible]Marlene Dietrich[illegible]*Blue Angel* [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1910[illegible]Bernard Shaw[illegible]1900[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Rupert Brooke[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Marinetti[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]*The Illusions of Progress*[illegible]1860[illegible]

# [illegible]
# [illegible]

[illegible]Freud[illegible]

——[illegible]1907[illegible][1]

[illegible]14[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Grete Appen[illegible]1888[illegible][2]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Katherine Anthony[illegible]1915[illegible][3]

# 1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Madame Curie[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nora[illegible]·[illegible]Rebecca West[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1 000[illegible]140[illegible]1914[illegible]5[illegible]96[illegible]200[illegible]100[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]250‰[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]260‰[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]2/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3/4[illegible]87%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]47.3%[illegible]25%[illegible][4] [illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]95%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]12%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40%[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]7%[illegible]19%[illegible]34%[illegible][5] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]。

[illegible]——[illegible]。

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]2%[illegible]1911[illegible]10%[illegible]。[6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]10[illegible]34%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]83%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18%[illegible]31%[illegible]。[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1851—1891[illegible]110[illegible]200[illegible]。

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1882[illegible]3.2[illegible]1/5[illegible]1907[illegible]17.4[illegible]40%[illegible]1881[illegible]7 000[illegible]1911[illegible]7.6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6 000[illegible]14.6[illegible]——[illegible][8][illegible]1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]suffragists[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]suffragettes[illegible]——[illegible]

# 2

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
1883[illegible]Fabian Society[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]330—340[illegible]1880[illegible]1913[illegible]138[illegible]3.3[illegible]1/3[illegible]1902[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]1913—1914[illegible]292[illegible]397[illegible]99[illegible]349[illegible]184[illegible]281[illegible]1907—1908[illegible]1913—1914[illegible]16[illegible][11]

[illegible]7 500[illegible]1910[illegible]250[illegible]1900[illegible]1905[illegible]2 000[illegible]1911[illegible]9 300[illegible]1910[illegible]5.6[illegible]1890[illegible]1914[illegible]4 500—5 000[illegible]2 700[illegible]1860[illegible]1897[illegible]1900—1908[illegible]1908[illegible]103[illegible]Mannheim[illegible][12]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[13][illegible]19[illegible]*Madame Bovary*[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]*Thus Spake Zarathustra*[illegible]1883[illegible][14]——[illegible][15][illegible]Möbius[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Klimt[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”（Palace of Women’s Work[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]*Jane Eyre*[illegible]Nightingale[illegible]“[illegible]”（Fine Arts Palace[illegible]Women’s Industrial Council[illegible]1 000[illegible][16][illegible]Wimbledon[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]

# 3

[17]

[illegible]

[illegible]*Woman and Socialism* [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]St. Bernadette of Lourdes[illegible]St. Teresa of Lisíeux[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]50[illegible]2%—3%[illegible] [18] [illegible]1905[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30%[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40%[illegible] [19] [illegible]—19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]10%[illegible]1913[illegible]10.5[illegible]9[illegible]1923[illegible]8.4[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]12.3[illegible] [20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1891[illegible]*Men of the Time* [illegible]*Men and Women of the Time* [illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]48[illegible]42[illegible][21] [illegible]Collette[illegible]1873—1954[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]Selma Lagerlöf[illegible]1909[illegible]1895[illegible]1/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Vera Zasulich[illegible]·[illegible]Alexandra Kollontai[illegible]·[illegible]Anna Kuliscioff[illegible]·[illegible]Angelica Bala-banoff[illegible]·[illegible]Emma Goldman[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]Henrietta Roland-Holst[illegible]

[illegible]*Englishwoman's YearBook* [illegible]1905[illegible]158[illegible]30[illegible]1/4[illegible][22] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Bertha von Suttner[illegible]1905[illegible]1881[illegible]20[illegible]1901[illegible]212[illegible]1911[illegible]447[illegible]1903[illegible]1911[illegible]1888[illegible]·[illegible]Annie Besant[illegible]·[illegible]Eleanor Marx[illegible]·[illegible]Enid Stacy[illegible]·[illegible]Katherine Conway[illegible]·[illegible]Caroline Martyn[illegible]

[illegible] 1906—1914 [illegible] 1905 [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1906—1914 [illegible] Women’s Social and Political Union [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] ——[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] ——[illegible]

# 4

[illegible]1877[illegible]·[illegible]Margaret Sanger[illegible]·[illegible]Marie Stopes[illegible]Proust[illegible]·[illegible]Natalie Barney[illegible]Fourier[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Carpenter[illegible]·[illegible]Oscar Wilde[illegible]·[illegible]Havelock Ellis[illegible]·[illegible]Olive Schreiner[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Otto Grosz[illegible]1877—1920[illegible]Heidelberg[illegible]Richthofen[illegible]——[illegible]D. H. Lawrence[illegible]Ascona[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]*Ladies Home Journal*[illegible]·[illegible]Christine Frederick[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1903[illegible]1909[illegible]

[illegible]1880—1910[illegible]5[illegible] [23] [illegible]

[illegible]Westermark[illegible]*History of Human Marriage*[illegible]1891[illegible]1921[illegible]*Origin of the Family ,Private Property and the State*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [24] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1911[illegible]133[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Amalie Ryba Seidl[illegible]1876—1952[illegible]1895—1900[illegible]
[25] [illegible]·[illegible]Bertha Philpotts Newall[illegible]1877—1932[illegible]Girton College[illegible]1925[illegible] [26] [illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible] [27]

[illegible]1914[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]Mary

Wollstonecraft[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Coco Chanel[illegible]1883—1971[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Greenwich Village□□□□□□□Montmartre□□□□□□□□Montparnasse□□□□□□Chelsea□□□□□□Schwabing□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

## [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Romain Rolland[illegible]1915[illegible][1]

[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]S. Laing[illegible]1885[illegible][2]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1913[illegible][3]

# 1

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]19[illegible]100[illegible]*Laocoön*[illegible]*Apollo Belvedere*[illegible]*Dying Gladiator*[illegible]*Boy Removing a Thorn*[illegible]*Weeping Niobe*[illegible]*Venus de Milo*[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mahler[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Strauss[illegible]Debussy[illegible]·[illegible]Vaughan Williams[illegible]Reger[illegible]Sibelius[illegible]Puccini[illegible]·[illegible]Mascagni[illegible]Leoncavallo[illegible]Janáĉek[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]avant garde art[illegible]Caruso[illegible]Chaliapin[illegible]Melba[illegible]Nijinsky[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lehar[illegible]1870—1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]musical comedy[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Hardy[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]1871—1897[illegible]·[illegible]Arnold Bennett[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Roger Martin du Gard[illegible]Theodore Dreiser[illegible]Hauptmann[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schönberg[illegible]——[illegible]Stravinsky[illegible]Cubist[illegible]·[illegible]Pablo Picasso[illegible]1881—1973[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1870—1896[illegible]200[illegible]600[illegible][4][illegible]Promenade Concerts[illegible]1895[illegible]Medici Society[illegible]1908[illegible]Mermaid Series[illegible]World’s Classics[illegible]Everyman Library[illegible]·[illegible]Bernard Berenson[illegible]Shchukin[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Singer Sargent[illegible]Boldini[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（New English Arts Club）[illegible]“[illegible]”（Secessions）[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible][6][illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]（George Gissing）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]150[illegible][7]。

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Moreas）[illegible]·[illegible]（Stuart Merrill）[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]（Francis VieléGriffin）[illegible]（Ezra Pound）[illegible]（cole de Paris）[illegible]（Gris）[illegible]（Modigliani）[illegible]（Chagall）[illegible]（Lipchitz）[illegible]（Soutine）[illegible]（Brancusi）[illegible]（Pascin）[illegible]（Van Dongen）[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Radek[illegible]Rappoport[illegible]——[illegible]Dobrogeanu-Gherea[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pushkin[illegible]·[illegible]Rubén Dario[illegible]1867—1916[illegible]1897[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]Jugendstil[illegible]Stile Liberty[illegible]Glasgow[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]Maeterlinck[illegible]Verhaeren[illegible]*Pelléas et Mélisande*[illegible]·[illegible]James Ensor[illegible]Horta[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Van de Velde[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Constantin Meunier[illegible]Gaudi[illegible]1860[illegible]1880[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]W. B. Yeats[illegible]·M·[illegible]John M. Synge[illegible]·[illegible]James Joyce[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]Burgtheater[illegible]Tyrol[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Walther von der Vogelweide[illegible]

# 2

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fin de siècle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gervinus[illegible]1848[illegible][9][illegible]19[illegible]“1888[illegible]1788[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1875[illegible]Bizet[illegible]*Carmen*[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]*Cavalleria Rusticana*[illegible]1890[illegible]Charpentier[illegible]*Louise*[illegible]1900[illegible]·[illegible]1905[illegible]*Salome*[illegible]1880[illegible]Heals[illegible]Liberty[illegible]1881[illegible]Gilbert[illegible]Sullivan[illegible]*Patience*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Neue Zeit*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jung-Wien[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Plekhanov[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hamsun[illegible]Strindberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Munch[illegible]1889[illegible]·[illegible]Käthe Kollwitz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Huysmans[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Leconte de Lisle[illegible]Mallarmé[illegible]*La Révolte*[illegible]1894[illegible][12][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Bauhaus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]·[illegible]Ebenezer Howard[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]art nouveau[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Berlage[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Tiffany[illegible]Lalique[illegible]Wiener Werkstätte[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880—1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]constructivism[illegible]

1914[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[14] [illegible][15] 1890[illegible]

# 3

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□”□“□□”□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Vassily Kandinsky□1866—1944□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□ [16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Seurat□1859—1891□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cézanne□1839—1906□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1880—1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Statue of Liberty□1886□□□□□□□□□□□□□Victor Emmanuel Monument□1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—1918□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Walter Benjamin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

19 “ ” “ ” “ ” ——

—— —— ·Adolf Loos 1870—1933 “ ” Mackintosh · Auguste Perret Behrens Muthesius “ ” 1902 “ ” [17] Le Corbusier

“ ” “ ”

21 “ ” 19

1789—1848 “ ” [18] “ ”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Max Raphael[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]expressionism[illegible][19][illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]Apollinaire[illegible]1880—1918[illegible]George,1868—1933[illegible]Blok[illegible]1880—1921[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1900—1910[illegible]1907[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1909[illegible]*Elektra*[illegible]*Rosenkavalier*[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Walter Rathenau[illegible]Kahn-weiler[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]vorticism[illegible]Diaghilev[illegible]·[illegible]Alma Schindler[illegible]1914[illegible]Kokoschka[illegible]Gropius[illegible]·[illegible]Franz Werfel[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

# 4

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]Charlie Chaplin[illegible]1889—1977[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]canzone[illegible]1914[illegible]flamenco[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]demi-monde[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Journal des Débats*[illegible]*Neue Freie Presse*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]1895—1896[illegible][21][illegible]12[illegible]2 600[illegible]20%[illegible]8 000[illegible]1[illegible][22][illegible]500[illegible]40[illegible][23][illegible]1914[illegible]5 000[illegible][24][illegible]1912[illegible]·[illegible]Carl Laemmle[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Pickford[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Pathé[illegible]1863—1957[illegible]Universal Films[illegible]Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer[illegible]Louis B. Mayer[illegible]Fox Films[illegible]William Fox[illegible]1905[illegible]1913[illegible]*The Nation*[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible][25] [illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]75%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]Dumas[illegible]Daudet[illegible]Hugo[illegible]·[illegible]Sarah Bernhardt[illegible]1905—1909[illegible]D. W. Griffith[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]*Vita Cinematografica*[illegible]1914[illegible][26] [illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]UFA Films[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]B[illegible]
20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]
1914[illegible]1913[illegible][27] [illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]

1914[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Erich Wolfgang Korngold[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

# [illegible]
# [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1885[illegible] [1]

[illegible]50[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Raymond Pearl[illegible]1913[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Bertrand Russell[illegible]1914[illegible] [3]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]Lord Kelvin[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Planck[illegible]——[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]Georg Cantor[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [4] [illegible]Bourbaki[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [5] [illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]tangent[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hilbert[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]G. H. Hardy[illegible]——[illegible]Hardy-Weinberg law[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Henri Poincaré[illegible]1854—1912[illegible]L. E. J. Brouwer[illegible]

1882—1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]intutionism[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]set theory[illegible]

[illegible]1900—1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1931[illegible]Kurt Gödel[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]J. J. Thomson[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]luminiferous ether[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Maxwell[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]”[9] [illegible]Heinrich Hertz[illegible]1857—1894[illegible]Ernst Mach[illegible]1836—1916[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10] [illegible]

[illegible]Faraday[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]matter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]field[illegible]H. A. Lorentz[illegible]1853—1928[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]A. A. Michelson[illegible]1852—1931[illegible]E. W. Morley[illegible]1838—1923[illegible]——[illegible]1887[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12] [illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1883[illegible]X[illegible]Röntgen[illegible]1895[illegible]Becquerel[illegible]1896[illegible]1895—1905[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1895—1905[illegible]17[illegible]electrodynamics[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]quantum[illegible]1900[illegible]1875[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Kuhn[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Chamberlain[illegible]1902[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Ronald Ross[illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible]Wassermann[illegible] [illegible] [illegible][15] [illegible] [illegible]1873—1914[illegible] [illegible]19[illegible]80—90 [illegible]1897[illegible] [illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]1882[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible] [illegible][16] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]Kaiser-Wilhelm-Gesellschaft[illegible]·[illegible]MaxPlanck-Gesellschaft[illegible]1911[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]Bell[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]*The Will to Power*[illegible][17] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]1905[illegible]·[illegible]William Bateson[illegible]

[illegible]1883[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nordic[illegible]
[illegible]1914[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Pearson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]Koch[illegible]
[illegible]150[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Francis Galton[illegible][19][illegible]1900—1914[illegible]1914[illegible][20][illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]H. J. Muller[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[21]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Malthus[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]vitalism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]neo Lamarckism[illegible]1901[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]General Bernhardi[illegible]1913[illegible]*Germany and the Next War*[illegible][22]

biometricians ... 1900 ... 20 ... 10 ... 1865 ...

“ ... ” ... “ ... ” ... “ ... ” ... · ... Hugo De Vries ... “ ... ” ... mutations ... 1894 ... “ ... …… ... ” [23]

“ ... ” ... “ ... ” ... ——

1875—1914 ... 1914 ... 18 ... 19 ... Husserl ... *Logische Untersuchungen* ... *Interpretation of Dreams* ... *Still Life with Onions* ... 1900 ... Ostwald ... *Inorganic Chemistry* ... *Tosca* ... Claudine ... Rostand ... *L. Aiglon* ...

[illegible]neopositivism[illegible]19[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Whitehead[illegible]*Principia Mathematica*[illegible]1910—1913[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]Duhem[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jules Verne[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]Max Nordau[illegible]*Degeneration*[illegible]——[illegible]1890[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]19[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1880—1910[illegible]8[illegible][29][illegible]1907—1910[illegible]

1/3[illegible][30][illegible]1910[illegible]700[illegible]10[illegible][31]

[illegible]76[illegible][32][illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]Ernest Rutherford[illegible]60%[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1913[illegible]1 300[illegible]—1 400[illegible]1.4[illegible]1 100[illegible]1.14[illegible]6 500[illegible]7.7[illegible][33][illegible]“1914[illegible]”[illegible]École Normale Supérieure[illegible]

# [illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1909[illegible] [2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]1904[illegible] [3]

[illegible]19[illegible]parapsychology[illegible]2[illegible]homeopathy[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Gutenberg[illegible]Tom Paine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1/3[illegible]7—13[illegible]Encyclopaedists[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]1898[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Porfirio Diaz[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]Swami Vivekananda[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”——[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]Brahmo Samaj[illegible]2[illegible]1875[illegible]

Ary Samaj “ ” Theosophical Society ——

“ ” 1914 1870 1780

[7] 1840 1901 16% 45% [8] —— “ ” 19 50 19 [9]

1905 de-christianization 1899 Limoges 2.5% 1904 34% [10] 19 1885 2/3 Mantua 1914 Lorraine Vich 1900—1910 [11] 1817 1891 [12]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Charles Maurras[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]·[illegible]The Berggasse[illegible]·[illegible]1909[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]*Dialectics of Nature*[illegible]*Lex Arons*[illegible]1898[illegible][15]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Croce[illegible]1866—1952[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Eugen von BöhmBawerk[illegible]1851—1914[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]A. Pannekoek[illegible]1873—1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]”[illegible]Physics and Politics[illegible]Or thoughts on the application of the principles of ‘natural selection’and‘inheritance’to political society[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]International Scientific Series[illegible]*The Conservation of Energy*[illegible]*Studies in Spectrum*

*Analysis* [illegible]*The Study of Sociology* [illegible]*General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves* [illegible]*Money and the Mechanism of Exchange* [illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][19] 19[illegible]90[illegible]*Historische Zeitschrift* [illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21] 19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Carl Menger[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ferdinand de Saussure[illegible]1857—1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]behaviourism[illegible]I. Pavlov[illegible]1849—1936[illegible]J. B. Watson[illegible]1878—1958[illegible]1905[illegible]Binet[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]W. S. Jevons[illegible]1835—1882[illegible]Léon Walras[illegible]1834—1910[illegible]19[illegible]60—70[illegible]1904[illegible]Bekhterev[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Wilhelm Wundt[illegible]Lausanne[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]MacDougall[illegible][22] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23] [illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Schnitzler[illegible]·[illegible]Frank Wedekind[illegible]1886[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]Richard von Krafft-Ebing[illegible]*Psychopathia Sexualis*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]masochism[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Magnus Hirschfeld[illegible]1868—1935[illegible]1897[illegible]*Studies in the Psychology of Sex*[illegible]*Jahrbuch für sexuelle Zwischenstufen*[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Le Bon[illegible]1841—1931[illegible]Tarde[illegible]1843—1904[illegible]Trotter[illegible]1872—1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Troeltsch[illegible]1865—1923[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# [illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]Sinn Fein[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]18[illegible]1907[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible] [1]

[illegible]……[illegible]200[illegible]

——[illegible]1903—1904[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1905[illegible] [3]

# 1

[illegible]Alexander the Great[illegible]Attila the Hun[illegible]Avars[illegible]Byzantium[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]1000[illegible]17[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]Caesar[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tsar[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kaiser[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]

# 2

[illegible]1907—1908[illegible]19[illegible]1979[illegible]——[illegible]Shia[illegible]1890—1892[illegible]1892[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Qom[illegible]1906[illegible]1907[illegible]1911[illegible]1906—1907[illegible]1979[illegible][5][illegible]Cossack[illegible]Pahlavis[illegible]1921—1979[illegible]

[illegible]1906—1911[illegible]Tangier[illegible]

# 3

[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]1949[illegible]

# 4

[illegible]17[illegible]1900[illegible]Sudan[illegible]Bedouin[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1875—1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1908[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]

1915[illegible]
[illegible]Kurds[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]Ziya
Gökalp[illegible]1876—1924[illegible]
1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Kemal Atatürk[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1914[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]
[illegible]

# 5

[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]114[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Namibia[illegible]Herero[illegible]Tunisia[illegible]Neo-Destour Party[illegible]·[illegible]Habib Bourguiba[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Land League[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1910[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]Easter Rising[illegible]

[illegible]1882[illegible]Arabi Pasha[illegible]khediev[illegible]Lord Cromer[illegible]Wafd[illegible]1952[illegible]1922[illegible]1921—1922[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]*A Passage to India*[illegible]Indian National Congress[illegible]1885[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Allan Octavian Hume[illegible]20[illegible]Bal Ganghadar Tilak[illegible]1856—1920[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]Cujerati[illegible]1915[illegible]1906—1909[illegible]Na-rodniks[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ghadr Party[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]M. N.

Roy[illegible]1887—1954[illegible] [8] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]Aztec[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Weetman Pearson[illegible]

[illegible]Rio Grande[illegible]“[illegible]” [9] [illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible] 30 [illegible] · [illegible] Emiliano Zapata [illegible] 1879—1919 [illegible] Morelos [illegible] Guerrero [illegible]

[illegible] 1885 [illegible] Apache [illegible] Yaqui [illegible] Pancho Villa [illegible] Maderos [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 1907—1908 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] Francisco Madero [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 30 [illegible]

# 6

[illegible]19[illegible]1897[illegible]1.26[illegible]80%[illegible]1%[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1854—1856[illegible]1861[illegible]19[illegible]2[illegible]1898—1902[illegible]9[illegible]14[illegible]35.4[illegible] [10] [illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]160%[illegible] [11]

[illegible]1891[illegible]1880[illegible]50[illegible]80%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1890—1904[illegible]19[illegible]5[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]Azerbaijan[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1863[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1881[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1881[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Social Revolutionary Party[illegible]Azev[illegible]1869—1918[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Pale[illegible]Jewish Bund[illegible]1897[illegible]Bolsheviks[illegible]bolshe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1903[illegible]1912[illegible][13]

[illegible]1881[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1905[illegible]1900[illegible]1902[illegible]Rostov-on-Don[illegible]Odessa[illegible]Baku[illegible]1902—1903[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]8.4[illegible]14.3[illegible][14][illegible]1900[illegible]1905[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]St Petersburg Soviet of Workers’Deputies[illegible]L. B. Trotsky[illegible]1879—1940[illegible]Black Earth[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Potemkin[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]kibbutzim[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]Duma[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]Mensheviks[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] —— [illegible] Donets [illegible] Ivanovo [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 1912 [illegible] Lena [illegible] 200 [illegible]

[illegible] Stolypin [illegible] 1905 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] enclosure movement [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] [15] [illegible] 1911 [illegible] 1906 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible] 1905 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 6 [illegible] 1912—1914 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1904—1905 [illegible] [16] [illegible] 1905 [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 20 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 1905—1906 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]

[illegible]

# [illegible]
# [illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]3[illegible]27[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]von Bülow[illegible]1900[illegible][1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1902[illegible][2]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]1909[illegible][3]

# 1

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]
70[illegible]
[illegible]50[illegible]1945[illegible]
[illegible]1871—
1914[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Hobbes[illegible]

> [illegible][4]

[illegible]1945[illegible]

1914[illegible]1815[illegible]1871[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]*Arms and the Man*[illegible]1908[illegible]——[illegible]*The Chocolate Soldier*[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5] 19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]World[illegible]Universal[illegible]Peace Congress[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hague Peace Conferences[illegible]1898[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[6] [illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1871—1914[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1871—1914[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]Petrograd[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]27.4[illegible]379[illegible]1 600[illegible]5 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871—1908[illegible]8[illegible]37[illegible]300[illegible] [7] [illegible]1899—1902[illegible]15[illegible]2.9[illegible]1.6[illegible]2.2[illegible]1 430[illegible]16.5[illegible]10%[illegible]30%[illegible]1/3[illegible] [8] [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]Schwejk[illegible]1911[illegible]Jaroslav Hašek[illegible]1914[illegible]1898[illegible]*Technical*[illegible]*Economic and Political Aspects of the Coming War*[illegible]·[illegible]Ivan Bloch[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□”□□□1890□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□19□□70—80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1887□□3 200□□□□□1898—1899□□4 410
□□□□□1913—1914□□7 700□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1885□□□□□□□1 100□□□□1860□□□□□□□1913—
1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□90□□□□□9
000□□□□□□□4□□□ [9]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1892□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□” [10] □□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□
□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□1/3□□
□□□□19□□90□□□□46%□20□□10□□□□60%□□□□□□□□□□
□□□2/3□□□□ [11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1873□□□1.6□□□□1890□□□2.4□□
1900□□□4.5□□□□□1912□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□
□□□□□□□□Armstrong□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.2□□1914□□□
□□□□□2□□□□□□□□Tyneside□□□□□□□□□40%□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1 500□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Le Figaro*[illegible]1908—1910[illegible]4 000[illegible]20%[illegible]32%[illegible][12] [illegible]25[illegible]Vickers[illegible]·[illegible]Basil Zaharoff[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]5[illegible]1914[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]William the Conqueror[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1898[illegible]1899—1902[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1906[illegible]1911[illegible]1914[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Admiral Raeder□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[13]□20□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1904—1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□7□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□“□□□□□”□Schlieffen Plan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1864—1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1871□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1871□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1866□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]1871—1914[illegible]1882[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Triple Alliance[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]1878[illegible]——[illegible]Bosnia-Hercegovina[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1891[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1903—1907[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Triple Entente[illegible]1688[illegible]1898[illegible]Fashoda[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1906[illegible]1911[illegible]1902[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pax Britannica[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Clausewitz[illegible]·[illegible]Norman Angell[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][14]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]（Calouste Gulbenkian）[illegible]5%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871—1889[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1862—1871[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1904[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Entente Cordiale[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1897[illegible]Admiral Tirpitz[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Halford Mackinder[illegible]1904[illegible]

[illegible]1901[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1882[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1907[illegible]1/4[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]1906[illegible]1[illegible]Algeciras[illegible]——[illegible]1911[illegible]Agadir[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1912[illegible]1914[illegible]1913[illegible]1913[illegible]1914[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]Archduke Franz Ferdinand[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]Duke of Ratibor[illegible]1864—1871[illegible][16][illegible]1905[illegible]1913—1914[illegible]1905—1917[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1878[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Gavrilo Prinĉip[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]5000[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]1 900[illegible]5 000[illegible][17][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]74[illegible]94[illegible]108[illegible]·[illegible]John Morley[illegible]“[illegible]1848[illegible]”[18][illegible][19][illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20] [illegible]

[illegible]2 000[illegible]5%—12%[illegible]1914[illegible]1.5%[illegible]8[illegible]75[illegible]8[illegible]100[illegible][21] [illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible][22] [illegible]“[illegible]”[23] [illegible]100[illegible]1 500[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24] [illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25] [illegible]·[illegible]Edward Grey[illegible]Whitehall[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]
[illegible]1914[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

# [illegible]

# [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Bertolt Brecht[illegible]1937—1938[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·O.[illegible]Albert O. Hirschman[illegible]1986[illegible] [2]

# 1

[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1881[illegible]Karl theater[illegible]Offenbach[illegible]*Tales of Hoffmann* [illegible]1 500[illegible]Titanic[illegible]——[illegible]1908[illegible]Messina[illegible]1905[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Heart of Darkness* [illegible]——

[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]

1914[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]1848[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917—1920[illegible]1914[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]Elie Halévy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”20[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]1920—1939[illegible]1939[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

# 2

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]12[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

# 3

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1914 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] Cobden [illegible] Fourier [illegible] President Grant [illegible] SaintSimon [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] —— [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 21 [illegible]

# □□

## □□

[1] P. Nora in Pierre Nora (ed),Les heux de la memoire, vol I,La Répubhque (Paris, 1984), p. xix.

[2] G. Barraclough,An Introduction to Contemporary History (London, 1964), p. 1.

## □□□ □□□□

[1] Finlay Peter Dunne,Mr Dooley Says (New York, 1910), pp. 46-7.

[2] M. Mulhall,Dictionary of Statistics (London, 1892 edn), p. 573.

[3] P. Bairoch, ‘Les grandes tendances des disparites economiques nationales depuis la Revolution Industnelle’ inSeventh International Economic History Congress, Edinburgh 1978 Four‘A’ Themes (Edinburgh, 1978), pp. 175-86.

[4] See V. G. Kiernan,European Empires from Conquest to Collapse (London, 1982), pp. 34-6, and D. R. Headrick,Tools of Empire (New York, 1981),passim.

[5] Peter Flora,State, Economy and Society in Western Europe 1815-1975: A Data Handbook, I (Frankfurt, London and Chicago, 1983), p. 78.

[6] W. W Rostow,The World Economy History and Prospect (London, 1978), p. 52.

[7] Hilaire Belloc,The Modern Traveller (London, 1898), p. vi.

[8] P. Bairochet al, The Working Population and Its Structure (Brussels, 1968) for such data.

[9] H. L. Webb,The Development of the Telephone in Europe (London, 1911).

[10] P. Bairoch,De Jéricho à Mexico Villes et économie dans l’histoire (Paris, 1985), partie C, passim for data.

[11] Historical Statistics of the United States, From Colonial Times to 1957 (Washington, 1960), census of 1890.

[12] Carlo Cipolla,Literacy and Development m the West (Harmondsworth, 1969), p. 76.

[13] Mulhall,op cit, p. 245.

[14] Calculated on the basisof ibid, p. 546,ibid, p. 549.

[15] Ibid, p. 100.

[16] Roderick Floud, ‘Wirtschaftliche und soziale Einflusse auf die Korpergrossen von Europaern seit 1750’,Jahrbuch fur Wirtschqftsgeschchte (East Berlin, 1985), 11, pp. 93-118.

[17] Georg v. Mayr,Statistik und Gesellschaftslehre, II:Bevolkerungsstatistik, 2(Tubingen, 1924), p. 427.

[18] Mulhall,op. cit. , ‘Post Office’, ‘Press’, ‘Science’.

[19] Cambridge Modern History (Cambridge, 1902), I, p. 4.

[20] John Stuart Mill,Utilitarianism, On Liberty and Representative Government(Everyman, edn, 1910), p. 73.

[21] John Stuart Mill, ‘Civilisation’ inDissertations and Discussions (London, n. d. ), p. 130.

## □□□ □□□□

[1] A. V. Dicey,Law and Public Opinion in the Nineteenth Century (London, 1905), p. 245.

[2] Cited in E. Maschke, ‘German Cartels from 1873-1914’ in F. Crouzet, W. H. Chaloner and W. M. Stern (eds. ),Essays in European Economic History (London, 1969), p. 243.

[3] From ‘Die Handelskrisen und die Gewerkschaften’, reprinted inDie langen Wellen der Konjunktur. Beitrage zur Marxistischen Konjunktur-und Knsentheorie von Parvus, Karl Kautsky, Leo Trotski und Ernest Mandel (Berlin, 1972), p. 26.

[4] D. A. Wells,Recent Economic Changes (New York, 1889), pp. 1-2.

[5] Ibid. , p. vi.

[6] Alfred Marshall,Official Papers (London 1926), pp. 98-9.

[7] C. R. Fay,Cooperation at Home and Abroad (1908; London, 1948 edn), 1, pp. 49 and 114.

[8] Sidney Pollard,Peaceful Conquest: The Industrialization of Europe 1760-1970 (Oxford, 1981), p. 259.

[9] F. X. v. Neumann-Spallart,Ubersuhten der Weltwirthschaft, Jg. 1881-82 (Stuttgart, 1884), pp. 153 and 185 for the basis of these calculations.

[10] P. Bairoch,‘ Città/Campagna’ in Enaclopedia Einaudi, III(Turin, 1977), p 89.

[11] See D. Landes,Revolution in Time (Harvard, 1983), p. 289.

[12] Harvard Encyclopedia of American Ethnic Groups (Cambridge, Mass. , 1980), p. 750.

[13] Williams’ book was originally a series of alarmist articles published in the imperialist W. E. Henley’sMew Review. He was also active in the anti-aliens agitation.

[14] C. P. Kindleberger, ‘Group Behavior and International Trade’,Journal of Political Economy, 59 (Feb. 1951), p. 37.

[15] P. Bairoch, Commerce extirieur et développement économique de i’Europe au XIXe sicle(Paris-Hague, 1976), pp. 309-11.

[16] (Folke Hilgerdt),Industrialization and Foreign Trade (League of Nations, Geneva 1945), pp. 13, 132-4.

[17] H. W. Macrosty,The Trust Movement in British Industry (London, 1907), p. i.

[18] William Appleman Williams,The Tragedy of American Diplomacy (Cleveland and New York, 1959), p. 44.

[19] Bairoch, De Jéricho à Mexico, p. 288.

[20] W. Arthur Lewis,Growth and Fluctuations 1870-1913 (London, 1978), appen-dix IV.

[21] Ibid. , p. 275.

[22] John R. Hanson Ⅱ,Trade in Transition: Exports from the Third World 1840-1900 (New York, 1980), p. 55.

[23] Sidney Pollard, ‘Capital Exports 1870-1914: Harmful or Beneficial?’Economic History Review, xxxviii (1985), p. 492.

[24] They wereLloyd’s Weekly andLe Petit Parisien.

[25] P. Mathias,Retailing Revolution (London, 1967).

[26] According to the estimates of J. A. Lesourd and Cl. Gérard, Nouvelle Histoire Économique I: Le XIXe Siècle (Paris, 1976), p. 247.

## □□□ □□□□□

[1] Cited in Wolfgang J. Mommsen,Max Weber and German Politics 1890-1920(Chicago, 1984), p. 77.

[2] Finlay Peter Dunne,Mr Dooley’s Philosophy (New York, 1900), pp. 93-4.

[3] V. I. Lenin, ‘Imperialism, the Latest Stage of Capitalism’, originally published in mid-1917. The later (posthumous) editions of the work use the word ‘highest’ instead of‘latest’.

[4] J. A. Hobson,Imperialism (London, 1902), preface; (1938 edn), p. xxvii.

[5] Sir Harry Johnston,A History of the Colonization of Africa by Alien Races (Cambridge, 1930; first edn 1913), p. 445.

[6] Michael Barratt Brown,The Economics of Imperialism (Harmondsworth, 1974), p. 175; for the vast and, for our purposes, oversophisticated debate on this subject, see Pollard, ‘Capital Exports 1870-1914’,loc. cit.

[7] W. G. Hynes,The Economics of Empire. Britain, Africa and the Mew Imperialism, 1870-1895 (London, 1979),passim.

[8] Cited in D. C. M. Platt,Finance, Trade and Politics: British Foreign Policy,18151914 (Oxford, 1968), pp. 365-6.

[9] Max Beer, ‘Der neue englische Imperialismus’,Neue Zeit, xvi (1898), p. 304. More generally, B. Semmel,Imperialism and Social Reform: English Social-Imperial Thought 1895-1914 (London 1960).

[10] J. E. C. Bodley,The Coronation of Edward VII: A Chapter of European andImperial History (London, 1903), pp. 153 and 201.

[11] Burton Benedictet al. , The Anthropology of World’s Fairs. San Francisco’s Panama Pacific International Exposition of 1915(London and Berkeley, 1983), p. 23.

[12] Encyclopedia of Missions (2nd edn New York and London, 1904), appendix iv, pp. 838-9.

[13] Dictionnaire de spirituality (Paris, 1979), x, ‘Mission’, pp. 1398-9.

[14] Rudolf Hilferding,Das Finanzkapital (Vienna, 1909, 1923 edn), p. 470.

[15] P. Bairoch, ‘Geographical Structure and Trade Balance of European Foreign Trade from 1800 to 1970’,Journal of European Economic History, 3 (1974), pp.

557-608,Commerce extérieur et developpement économique de l'Europe au XIXe siècle, p. 81.

[16] P. J. Cam and A. G. Hopkins, 'The Political Economy of British Expansion Overseas, 1750-1914',Economic History Review, xxxiii (1980), pp. 463-90.

[17] J. E. Flint, 'Britain and the Partition of West Africa' in J. E. Flint and G. Williams (eds ),Perspectives of Empire (London, 1973), p. 111.

[18] C. Southworth,The French Colonial Venture (London, 1931), appendix table 7. However, the average dividend for companies operating in French colonies in that year was 4 6 per cent.

[19] M. K. Gandhi,Collected Works, I 1884-96 (New Delhi, 1958).

[20] For the unusually successful, for a while, incursion of Buddhism into western milieux, see Jan Romein,The Watershed of Two Eras (Middletown, Conn. , 1978), pp. 501-3, and the export of Indian holy men abroad, largely via champions. drawn from among Theosophists Among them Vivekananda (1863-1902) of 'Vedanta' can claim to be the first of the commercial gurus of the modern West.

[21] R. H. Gretton,A Modern History of the English People, ii, 1899-1910 (London, 1913), p. 25.

[22] W. L. Langer,The Diplomacy of Imperialism, 1800-1902 (New York, 1968 edn), pp. 387 and 448. More generally, H. Gollwitzer,Die gelbe Gefahr Geschichte eines Schlagworts Studien zum imperiahstischen Denken (Gottingen, 1962).

[23] Rudyard Kipling, 'Recessional' inR Kipling's Verse, Inclusive Edition 1885-1918 (London n d ), p. 377.

[24] Hobson,op cit (1938 edn), p. 314.

[25] See H. G. Wells,The Time Machine (London, 1895).

[26] H. G. v Schulze-Gaevernitz,Bntischer Imperialisms und enghscher Freihandel zu Beginn des 20 Jahrhunderts(Leipzig, 1906).

## □□□ □□□□

[1] Gaetano Mosca,Elementi di scienza pohtica (1895), trs asThe Ruling Class (New York, 1939), pp. 333-4.

[2] Robert Skidelsky,John Maynard Keynes, I (London, 1983), p. 156.

[3] Edward A. Ross, ‘Social Control vii Assemblage’,American Journal of Sociology, ii (1896-7), p. 830.

[4] Among the works which then appeared, Gaetano Mosca (1858-1941),Elementi di scienza politica, Sidney and Beatrice Webb,Industrial Democracy (1897), M. Ostrogorski (18541919),Democracy and the Organization ofPolitical Parties (1902), Robert Michels (18761936),Zur Soziologie desParteiwesens in der modernen Demokratie (Political Parties)(1911), Georges Sorel (1847-1922),Reflexions on Violenc (1908).

[5] Hilaire Belloc,Sonnets and Verse (London 1954), p. 151, ‘On a General Election’, Epigram xx

[6] David Fitzpatnck, ‘The Geography of Irish Nationalism’,Past & Present, 78 (Feb 1978), pp. 127-9.

[7] H.-J. Puhle,Pohtische Agrarbewegungen in kapitahstischen Industriegesellschaften (Gottingen 1975), p.

64.

[8] G. Hohorst, J. Kocka and G. A. Ritter,Sozialgeschichtliches Arbeitsbuch Materiahen zur Statistik des Kaiserreichs 1870-1914(Munich, 1975), p. 177.

[9] Michels,op cit (Stuttgart, 1970 edn), part vi, ch 2.

[10] R. F. Foster,Lord Randolph Churchill, A Political Life (Oxford, 1981), p. 395.

[11] C. Benoist,L'Organisation du suffrage unwersel La crise de l'etat moderne(Paris, 1897).

[12] C. Headlam (ed ),The Milner Papers (London, 1931-3), 11, p. 291.

[13] T. H. S. Escott,Social Transformations of the Victorian Age (London, 1897), p. 166.

[14] Flora,op cit, ch. 5.

[15] Calculated from Hohorst, Kocka and Ritter,op cit, p. 179.

[16] Gary B. Cohen,The Politics of Ethnic Survival Germans in Prague 1861-1914(Princeton, 1981), pp. 92-3.

[17] Graham Wallas,Human Nature in Politics (London, 1908), p. 21.

[18] David Cannadine, 'The Context, Performance and Meaning of Ritual: The British Monarchy and the "Invention of Tradition"c 1820-1977' in E. J. Hobsbawm and T. Ranger (eds),The Invention of Tradition (Cambridge, 1983), pp. 101-64.

[19] The distinction comes from Walter Bagehot'sThe English Constitution, first published in theFortnightly Review

(1865-67), as part of the debate on the Second Reform Bill, i e on whether to give workers the vote.

[20] Rosemonde Sanson,Les 14 Juillet fite et conscience nationale, 1789-1975(Paris, 1976), p. 42, on the motives of the Paris authorities in combining popular amusements and public ceremony.

[21] Hans-Georg John,Politik und Turnen die deutsche Turnerschaft als nationale Bewegung im deutschen Kaiserreuh von 1870-1914 (Ahrensberg bei Hamburg, 1976), pp. 36-9.

[22] ‘I believe it will be absolutely necessary that you should prevail on our future masters to learn their letters’ (Debate on the Third Reading of the Reform Bill, Parliamentary Debates, 15 July 1867, p. 1549, col I) This is the original version of the phrase which, shortened, became familiar.

[23] Cannadine,op cit, p. 130.

[24] Wallace Evan Davies,Patriotism Parade(Cambridge, Mass 1955), pp. 218-22.

[25] Maurice Dommanget, Eugène Pottier, membre de la Commune et chantre de l’Internationale (Paris, 1971), p. 138.

[26] V. I. Lenin,State and Revolution, part 1, section 3.

## □□□ □□□□□

[1] The labourer Franz Rehbein, remembering in 1911 From Paul Gohre (ed ),Das Leben ernes Landarbeiters (Munich, 1911), cited in W Emmerich (ed ),Proletansche Lebenslaufe, 1 (Reinbek 1974), p 280

[2] Samuel Gompers,Labor in Europe and America (New York and London, 1910), pp. 238-9.

[3] Mit uns zieht die neue Zeit Arbeiterkultur in Osterreich 1918-1934 (Vienna, 1981).

[4] Sartonus v Waltershausen,Die italiemschen Wanderarbeiter (Leipzig, 1903), pp. 13, 20, 22 and 27. I owe this reference to Dirk Hoerder.

[5] Bairoch,De Jéricho àMexico, pp. 385-6.

[6] W. H. Schroder,Arbeitergeschichte und Arbeiterbewegung Industnearbeit und Organisationsverhalten im ig undfruhen 20 Jahrhundert (Frankfurt and New York, 1978), pp. 166-7 and 304.

[7] Jonathan Hughes,The Vital Few American Economic Progress and its Protagonists (London, Oxford and New York, 1973), p. 329.

[8] Bairoch, ‘Citta/Campagna’, p. 91.

[9] W. Woytinsky,Die Welt in Zahlen, II,Die Arbeit (Berlin, 1926), p. 17.

[10] Warum gibt es in den Vereinigten Staaten ketnen Sozialismus? (Tubingen, 1906).

[11] Jean Touchard,La Gauche en France depuis 1900 (Paris, 1977), p. 62, Luigi Cortesi,Il Socialismo Itahano tra riforme e nvoluzione Dibatti congressuali del Psi18921921(Bari, 1969), p. 549.

[12] Ma xi me L ero y,La Cou tû me ouv ri ère (Pan s 1913), 1, p. 387.

[13] D. Crew,Bochum Sozialgeschwhte emer Industnestadt (Berlin and Vienna 1980), p. 200.

[14] Guy Chaumel,Histoire des chemmots et de leurs syndicats(Paris, 1948), p. 79, n 22.

[15] Crew,op cit, pp. 19, 70 and 25.

[16] Yves Lequin, Les Ouvriers de la région lyonnaise, I, La Formation de la classe ouvrière régionale (Lyon 1977), p. 202.

[17] The first recorded use of ‘big business’(OED Supplement 1976) occurs in 1912 in the USA,‘Grossindustrie’ appears earlier, but seems to become common during the Great Depression.

[18] Askwith’s memorandum is cited in H. Pelling,Popular Politics and Society in Late Victorian Britain (London, 1968), p. 147.

[19] Maurice Dommanget,Histoire du Premier Mai (Paris, 1953), p. 252.

[20] W. L. Guttsman,The German Social-Democratic Party 1875-1933(London, 1981), p. 96.

[21] Ibid, p. 160.

[22] Mit uns zieht du neue Zelt Arbeiterkultur in Osterreich 1918-1934 Eine Ausstellung der Osterreichischen Gesellschaft fur Kulturpohtik und des MeidhngerKulturkreises, 23 Janner-30 August 1981 (Vienna), p. 240.

[23] Constitution of the British Labour Party.

[24] Robert Hunter,Socialists at Work (New York, 1908) p. 2.

[25] Georges Haupt,Programm und Wirkhchkeit Du Internationale Sozialdemokratievor 1914 (Neuwied, 1970),

p. 141.

[26] And perhaps even more popular, the anti-clerical Corvin’sPfaffenspiegel [H-J Steinberg,Soziahsmus und deutsche Sozialdemokratie Zur Ideologie der Partei vor dem ersten Weltkneg [(Hanover, 1967), p 139] The SPD Congress (Parteitag) 1902 observes that only anti-clerical party literature really sells. Thus in 1898 the Manifesto is issued in an edition of 3000, Bebel’sChristenthum und Soziahsmus in 10, 000 copies, in 1901-4 the Manifesto was issued in 7000 copies, Bebel’sChristenthum in 57, 000 copies.

[27] K. Kautsky,La Questione Agrana (Milan, 1959 edn), p. 358. The quotation is at the start of Part ii, 1c.

## □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1] I owe this quotation from the Italian writer F. Jovine (1904-1950) to Martha Petrusewicz of Princeton University.

[2] H. G. Wells,Anticipations (London, 1902, 5th edn), pp. 225-6.

[3] Alfredo Rocco,What Is Nationalism and What Do the Nationalists Want? (Rome, 1914)

[4] See Georges Haupt, Michel Lowy and Claudie Weill,Les Marxistes et laquestion natwnale 1848-1914 études et textes (Paris, 1974).

[5] E. Brix,Die Umgangsprachen in Altosterreich zwischen Agitation und Assimilation Die Sprachenstatistik in den zisleithanischen Volkszahlungen 1880-1910 (Vienna, Cologne and Graz, 1982), p. 97.

[6] H. Roos,A History of Modern Poland (London 1966), p. 48.

[7] Lluis Garcia i Sevilla, ‘Llengua, nacio i estat al diccionano de la reial academia espanyola’,L’Avenf, Barcelona (16 May 1979), pp. 50-5.

[8] Hugh Seton-Watson,Nations and States (London, 1977), p. 85.

[9] I owe this information to Dirk Hoerder.

[10] Harvard Encyclopedia of American Ethnic Groups, ‘Naturalization and Citizenship’, p. 747.

[11] Benedict Anderson,Imagined Communities: Reflections on the Origins and Spread of Nationalism (London 1983), pp. 107-8.

[12] C. Bobinska and Andrzej Pilch (eds ),Employment-seeking Emigrations of the Poles World-Wide XIXand XX C. (Cracow, 1975) pp. 124-6.

[13] Wolfgang J. Mommsen,Max Weber and German Politics 189-1920 (Chicago, 1984), pp. 54 ff.

[14] Lonn Taylor and Ingrid Maar,The American Cowboy(Washington DC, 1983), PP. 96-8.

[15] Hans Mommsen,Nationalitdtenfrage und Arbeiterbewegung (Schriften aus dem KarlMarx-Haus, Trier 1971), pp. 18-19.

[16] History of the Hungarian Labour Movement. Guide to the Permanent Exhibition of the Museum of the Hungarian Labour Movement (Budapest, 1983), pp. 31 ff.

[17] Marianne Heiberg, ‘Insiders/Outsiders; Basque Nationalism’,Archives Europknnes de Sociologie, xvi (1975), pp. 169-93.

[18] A. Zolberg, ‘The Making of Flemings and Walloons: Belgium 1830-1914’,Journal of Interdisciplinary History, v (1974), pp. 179-235; H.-J. Puhle, ‘Baskischer Nationalisms im spanischen Kontext’ in H. A. Winkler (ed. ),Nationalisms in der Welt von Heute (Gottingen, 1982), especially pp. 60-5.

[19] Enciclopedia Italiana, ‘Nazionalismo’.

[20] Peter Hanak, ‘Die Volksmeinung wahrend den letzten Kriegsjahren in OsterreichUngarn’ in R. G. Plaschka and K. H. Mack (eds. ),Die Auflosung des Habsburgerreiches: Zusammenbruch und Neuorientierung im Donauraum (Vienna, 1970), pp. 58-67.

## □□□ □□□□□□□□□

[1] William James,The Principles of Psychology (New York 1950), p. 291. I owe this reference to Sanford Elwitt.

[2] H. G. Wells,Tono-Bungay (1909; Modern Library edn), p. 249.

[3] Lewis Mumford,The City in History (New York 1961), p. 495.

[4] Mark Girouard,The Victorian Country House (New Haven and London, 1979), pp. 208-12.

[5] W. S. Adams,Edwardian Portraits (London 1957), pp. 3-4.

[6] This is a basic theme of Carl E. Schorske,Fin-de-Siècle Vienna (London, 1980).

[7] Thorstein Veblen,The Theory of the Leisure Class: An Economic Study ofInstitutions (1899). Revised edition New York 1959.

[8] W. D. Rubinstein, ‘Wealth, Elites and the Class Structure of Modern Britain’,Past & Present, 76 (Aug. 1977), p. 102.

[9] Adolf v. Wilke,Alt-Berliner Erinnerungen (Berlin, 1930), pp. 232 f.

[10] W. L. Guttsman,The British Political Elite (London, 1963), pp. 122-7.

[11] Touchard,op. cit. , p. 128.

[12] Theodore Zeldin, France, 1848-1945 (Oxford, 1973), i, p. 37; D. C. Marsh, The Changing Social Structure of England and Wales 1871-1961(London, 1958), p. 122.

[13] G. A. Ritter and J. Kocka,Deutsche Sozialgeschichte. Dokumente und Skizzen. Band ii 1870-1914 (Munich, 1977), pp. 169-70.

[14] Paul Descamps,L’Éducation dans les écoles Anglaises (Paris, 1911), p. 67.

[15] Zeldin,op. cit. , I, pp. 612-13.

[16] Ibid. , II, p. 250; H.-U. Wehler,Das deutsche Kaiserreich 1871-1918 (Gottingen, 1973), p. 126; Ritter and Kocka,op. cit. , pp. 341-3.

[17] Ritter and Kocka,op. cit. , pp. 327-8 and 352; Arno Mayer,The Persistence of the Old Regime: Europe to the Great War (New York, 1981), p. 264.

[18] Hohorst, Kocka and Ritter,op. cit. , p. 161; J. J. Mayeur,Les Débuts de laIIIe République 1871-1898 (Paris, 1973), p. 150; Zeldin,op. cit. , 11, p. 330. Mayer,op. cit. , p. 262.

[19] Ritter and Kocka, op. cit. , p. 224.

[20] Y. Cassis, Les Banquiers de la City à l'époque Edouardienne 1890-1914 (Geneva, 1984).

[21] Skidelsky,op. cit. , 1 p. 84.

[22] Crew,op. cit. , p. 26.

[23] G. v. Schmoller,Was verstehen wir unter dem Mittelstande? Hat er im 19. Jahrhundert zu-oder abgenommen? (Göttingen, 1907).

[24] W. Sombart,Die deutsche Volkswirthschaft im 19. Jahrhundert und im Anfangdes 20.Jahrhunderts (Berlin, 1903), pp. 534 and 531.

[25] Pollard, 'Capital Exports 1870-1914', pp. 498-9.

[26] W. R. Lawson,John Bull and His Schools: A Book for Parents, Ratepayers andMen of Business (Edinburgh and London, 1908), p. 39. He estimated the 'middle class proper' atc. half a million.

[27] John R. de S. Honey,Tom Brown's Universe: The Development of the Victorian Public School(London, 1977).

[28] W. Raimond Baird,American College Fraternities: A Descriptive Analysis of the Society System of the Colleges of the United States with a detailed account of each fraternity (New York 1890), p. 20.

[29] Mayeur,op. cit. , p. 81.

[30] Escott,op. cit. , pp. 202-3.

[31] The Englishwoman's Tear-Book (1905), p. 171.

[32] Escott,op. cit. , p. 196.

[33] As can be verified from the Victoria County History for that county.

[34] Principles of Economics (London 8th edn 1920), p. 59.

[35] Skidelsky,op. cit. , pp. 55-6.

[36] P. Wilsher,The Pound in Tour Pocket 1870-1970 (London, 1970), pp. 81, 96 and 98.

[37] Hughes,op. cit. , p. 252.

[38] Cited in W. Rosenberg,Liberals in the Russian Revolution (Princeton, 1974), pp. 205-12.

[39] A. Sartorius v. Waltershausen,Deutsche Wirtschaftsgeschichte 1815-1914 (2nd edn Jena 1923), p. 521.

[40] E. g. inMan and Superman, Misalliance.

[41] Robert Wohl,The Generation 0/1914 (London, 1980), pp. 89, 169 and 16.

## □□□ □□□

[1] H. Nunberg and E. Federn (eds. ),Minutes of the Vienna PsychoanalyticalSociety, 1:1906-1908 (New York, 1962), pp. 199-200.

[2] Cited in W. Ruppert (ed. ),Die Arbeiter: Lebensformen, Alltag und Kultur (Munich, 1986), p. 69.

[3] K. Anthony,Feminism in Germany and Scandinavia (New York, 1915), p. 231.

[4] Handworterbuch der Staatswissenschaften (Jena 1902 edn), ‘Beruf, p. 626, and ‘Frauenarbeit’, p. 1202.

[5] Ibid. , ‘Hausindustrie’, pp. 1148 and 1150.

[6] Louise Tilly and Joan W. Scott,Women, Work and Family (New York, 1978), p. 124.

[7] Handworterbuch, ‘Frauenarbeit’, pp. 1205-6.

[8] For Germany: Hohorst, Kocka and Ritter,op. cit. , p 68, n. 8; for Britain, Mark Abrams,The Condition of the British People 1911-1945 (London, 1946), pp. 60-1; Marsh,op. cit. , p. 127.

[9] Zeldin,op. cit. , II, p. 169.

[10] E. Cadbury, M. C. Matheson and G. Shann,Women’s Work and Wages (London 1906), pp. 49 and 129. The book describes conditions in Birmingham.

[11] Margaret Bryant,The Unexpected Revolution (London 1979), p. 108.

[12] Edmée Charnier, L’Évolution intellectuelle féminine (Paris, 1937), pp. 140 and 189. See also H.-J. Puhle, ‘Warum gibt es so wenige Historikerinnen?’Geschichte und Gesellschaft, 7 Jg. (1981), especially p. 373.

[13] Rosa Leviné-Meyer,Leviné (London, 1973), p. 2.

[14] First translated into English in 1891.

[15] Caroline Kohn,Karl Kraus (Stuttgart, 1966), p. 259, n. 40; J. Romein,TheWatershed of Two Eras, p. 604.

[16] Donald R. Knight,Great White City, Shepherds Bush, London: 70th Anniversary, 1908-1978 (New Barnet, 1978), p. 26.

[17] I owe this point to a student of Dr S. N. Mukherjee of Sydney University.

[18] Claude Willard,Les Guesdistes (Paris, 1965), p. 362.

[19] G. D. H. Cole,A History of the Labour Party from 1914 (London, 1948), p. 480; Richard J. Evans,The Feminists (London, 1977), p. 162.

[20] Woytinsky,op. cit. , n, provides the basis for these data.

[21] Calculated fromMen and Women of the Time (1895).

[22] For conservative feminism, see also E. Halevy,A History of the EnglishPeople in the Nineteenth Century (1961 edn), vi, p. 509.

[23] For these developments see S. Giedion,Mechanisation Takes Command (New York, 1948),passim; for the quotation, pp. 520-1.

[24] Rodelle Weintraub (ed. ),Bernard Shaw and Women (Pennsylvania State University, 1977), pp. 3-4.

[25] Jean Maitron and Georges Haupt (eds. ),Dictionnaire biographique dumouvement ouvrier international: L’Autriche (Paris, 1971), p. 285.

[26] T. E. B. Howarth,Cambridge Between Two Wars (London, 1978), p. 45.

[27] J. P. Nettl,Rosa Luxemburg (London, 1966), 1, p. 144.

[1] Romain Rolland,Jean Christophe in Paris (trs. New York, 1915), pp. 120-1.

[2] S. Laing,Modern Science and Modem Thought (London, 1896), pp. 230-1, originally published 1885.

[3] F. T. Marinetti,Selected Writings, ed. R. W. Flint (New York, 1971), p. 67.

[4] Peter Jelavich,Munich and Theatrical Modernism: Politics, Playwriting and Performance 1890-1914 (Cambridge, Mass. , 1985), p. 102.

[5] The word was coined by M. Agulhon, ‘La statuomanie et l’histoire’,Ethnologic Frangaise 3-4 (1978).

[6] John Willett, ‘Breaking Away’,New York Review of Books, 28 May 1981, pp. 47-9.

[7] The Englishwoman’s Year-Book (1905), ‘Colonial journalism for women’, p. 138.

[8] Among the other series which cashed in on the thirst for self-education and culture in Britain, we may mention the Camelot Classics (1886-91), the 300-odd volumes of Cassell’s National Library (1886-90 and 1903-7), Cassell’s Red Library (1884-90) Sir John Lubbock’s Hundred Books, published by Routledge (also publisher of Modern Classics from 1897) from 1891, Nelson’s Classics (1907-)-the ‘’Sixpenny Classics only lasted 1905-7 and Oxford’s World’s Classics. Everyman (1906-) deserves credit for publishing a major modern classics, Joseph Conrad’sNostromo, in its first fifty titles, between Macaulay’sHistory of England and Lockhart’sLife of Sir Walter Scott.

[9] Georg Gottfried Gervinus, Geschichte der poetischen Mationalliteratur der Deutschen, 5 vols. (1836-42).

[10] F. Nietzsche,Der Wille zur Macht in Sdmtliche Werke (Stuttgart 1965), ix, pp. 65 and 587.

[11] R. Hinton Thomas,Nietzsche in German Politics and Society 1890-1918 (Manchester, 1984), stresses-one might say overstresses-his appeal for libertarians. Nevertheless, and in spite of Nietzsche's dislike of anarchists (cf.Jenseits von Gut und Böse in Sämtliche Werke, VII, pp. 114, 125), in French anarchist circles of the 1900s 'on discute avec fougue Stirner, Nietzsche et surtout Le Dantec' [Jean Maitron,Le Mouvement anarchiste en France (Paris, 1975) i, p. 421].

[12] Eugenia W. Herbert,Artists and Social Reform France and Belgium 1885-1898 (New Haven, 1961), p. 21.

[13] Patrizia Doghani,La 'Scuola delle Reclute' L'Internazionale Giovanile Socialista dallafine dell'ottocento, alia prima guerra mondiale (Turin, 1983), p. 147.

[14] G. W. Plechanow,Kunst und Literatur (East Berlin, 1955), p. 295.

[15] J. C. Holl,La jeune Peinture contemporaine (Paris, 1912), pp. 14-15.

[16] 'On the spiritual in art', cited in New York Review of Books, 16 Feb 1984, p. 28.

[17] Cited in Romein,Watershed of Two Eras, p. 572.

[18] Karl Marx,The Eighteenth Brumaire of Louis Bonaparte.

[19] Max Raphael,Von Monet zu Picasso Grundzuge einer Aesthehk und Enlwicklung der modernen Malerei (Munich, 1913).

[20] The role of countries with a strong democratic and populist press, and lacking a large middle-class public, in the evolution of the modern political cartoon is to be noted. For the importance of pre-1914 Australia in this connection, see E. J. Hobsbawm, Introduction to Communist Cartoons by ‘Espoir’ and others (London, 1982), p. 3.

[21] Peter Bachlin,Der Film als Ware (Basel 1945), p. 214, n. 14.

[22] T. Baho (ed ),The American Film Industry (Madison, Wis 1985), p. 86.

[23] G. P. Brunetta,Storm del cinema itahano1895-1945(Rome, 1979), p. 44.

[24] Bahio,op cit, p. 98.

[25] Ibid, p. 87, Mil uns zieht die Neue Zeil, p. 185.

[26] Brunetta,op cit, p. 56.

[27] Luigi Chianni, ‘Cinematography’ inEncyclopedia of World Art (New York, London and Toronto, 1960), iii, p. 626.

## □□□ □□□□□□□□□

[1] Laing,op cit, p. 51.

[2] Raymond Pearl,Modes of Research in Genetics (New York, 1915), p. 159. The passage is reprinted from a 1913 lecture.

[3] Bertrand Russell,Our Knowledge of the External World as a Field for ScientificMethod in Philosophy (London, 1952 edn), p. 109.

[4] Carl Boyer,A History of Mathematics (New York, 1968), p. 82.

[5] Bourbaki,Éléments d'histoire des mathématiques (Pans, 1960), p. 27. The group of mathematicians publishing under this name were interested in the history of their subject primarily in relation to their own work.

[6] Boyer,op cit, p. 649.

[7] Bourbaki, p. 43.

[8] F. Dannemann,Die Maturwissenschqften in ihrer Entwicklungund ihremZusammenhange (Leipzig and Berlin, 1913), iv, p. 433.

[9] Henry Smith Williams,The Story of Nineteenth-Century Science (London and New York 1900), p. 231.

[10] Ibid, pp. 230-1.

[11] Ibid, p. 236.

[12] C. C. Gilhspie,The Edge of Objectivity (Princeton, 1960), p. 507.

[13] Cf. Max Planck,Scientific Autobiography and Other Papers (New York, 1949)

[14] J. D. Bernal,Science in History (London, 1965), p. 630.

[15] Ludwig Fleck,Genesis and Development of a Scientific Fact (Chicago, 1979, orig. Basel, 1935), pp. 68-9.

[16] W. Treue and K. Mauel (eds ),Naturwissenschaft, Technik und Wirtschaftim 19 Jahrhundert, 2 vols (Gottingen, 1976), 1, pp. 271-4 and 348-56.

[17] Nietzsche,Der Wille zur Macht, book iv, e g pp. 607-9.

[18] C. Webster (ed), Biology, Medicine and Society 1840-1940 (Cambridge, 1981), p. 225.

[19] Ibid, p. 221.

[20] As is suggested by the titles of A. Ploetz and F. Lentz,Deutsche Gesellschaftfur Rassenhygiene (1905 ‘German Society for Racial Hygiene’), and the Society’s journalArchiv fur Rassen-und Gesellschaftsbiologie (‘Archives of Racial and Social Biology’), or G. F. Schwalbe’sZeitschrift fur Morphologie und Anthropologic, Erb-und Rassenbiologie (1899 ‘Journal for Morphology, Anthropology, Genetic and Racial Biology’) Cf J. Sutter,L’Euginique Problèmes-Méthodes-Résultats (Paris, 1950), pp. 24-5.

[21] Kenneth M. Ludmerer,Genetics and American Society: A Historical Appraisal (Baltimore, 1972), p. 37.

[22] Cited in Romein,op cit, p. 343.

[23] Webster,op cit, p. 266.

[24] Ernst Mach inNeue Osterreichische Biographic, I (Vienna, 1923)

[25] J. J. Salomon,Science and Politics (London, 1973), p. xiv.

[26] Gillispie,op cit, p. 499.

[27] Nietzsche,Wille zur Macht, Vorrede, p. 4.

[28] Ibid, aphorisms, p. 8.

[29] Bernal(op cit, p. 503) estimates that in 1896 there were perhaps 50, 000 persons in the world carrying on ‘the whole tradition of science’, of whom 15, 000 did research. The number grew from 1901 to 1915 there were in the USA alonec 74, 000 first degrees or bachelors in the natural sciences and 2577 doctoral degrees in natural sciences and engineering [D. M. Blank and George J. Stigler,The Demand and Supply of Scientific Personnel (New York 1957), pp. 5-6]

[30] G. W. Roderick,The Emergence of a Scientific Society (London and New York, 1967), p. 48.

[31] Frank R. Pfetsch,Zur Entwicklung der Wissenschaftspohtik in Deutschland 1750-1914 (Berlin, 1974), pp. 340 ff.

[32] The prizes have been taken to 1925 so as to allow for some lag in recognizing achievements of the brilliant young in the last pre-1914 years.

[33] Joseph Ben-David, ‘Professions in the Class Systems of Present-Day Societies’,Current Sociology, 12 (1963-4), pp. 262-. 9

[34] Paul Levy,Moore G. E. Moore and the Cambridge Apostles(Oxford, 1981) pp. 309-11.

## □□□□ □□□□□

[1] Rolland,op cit, p. 222.

[2] Nunberg and Federn,op cit, 11, p. 178.

[3] Max Weber,Gesammelte Aufsatze zur Wissenschaftslehre (Tubingen, 1968), p. 166.

[4] Guy Vincent,L’Ecole pnmaire frangaise Etude soaologique (Lyon, 1980), p. 332, n. 779.

[5] Vivekananda,Works, part iv, cited inSedition Committee 1918Report (Calcutta, 1918), p. 17 n.

[6] Anil Seal,The Emergence of Indian Nationalism (Cambridge, 1971), p. 249.

[7] R. M. Goodridge, ‘Nineteenth Century Urbanisation and Religion Bristol and Marseille, 1830-1880’,Sociological Yearbook of Religion in Britain, I (London, 1969) p. 131.

[8] ‘La bourgeoisie adhere au rationnahsme, l’instituteur au socialisme’ Gabriel Le Bras, Etudes de sociologie réligieuse, 2 vols (Paris, 1955-6), i, p. 151.

[9] A. Fliche and V Martin,Histoire de l’Église Le pontificat de Pie IX (2nd edn Paris, 1964), p. 130.

[10] S. Bonnet, C. Santini and H. Barthelemy, ‘Appartenance politique et attitude religieuse dans l’immigration italienne en Lorraine siderurgique’,Archives de Sociologie des Réligions 13 (1962), pp. 63-6.

[11] R. Duocastella, ‘Geographie de la pratique religieuse en Espagne’,Social Compass, xii (1965), p. 256, A. Leoni,Sociologia e geografia religiosa di una Diocesi saggio sulla pratica rehgiosa nella Diocesi di Mantova (Rome, 1952), p. 117.

[12] Halevy,op cit, V, p. 171.

[13] Massimo Salvadon,Karl Kautsky and the Socialist Revolution (London, 1979), pp. 23-4.

[14] Not to mention the sister of the socialist leader Otto Bauer who, under another name, figures prominently in

Freud’s case-book See Ernst Glaser,Im Umfeld des Austromarxismus (Vienna, 1981),passim.

[15] For this episode seeMarx-Engels Arckv, ed D Rjazanov (reprint Erlangen, 1971), ii p. 140.

[16] The fullest discussions of the expansion of Marxism are not available in English , cf E. J. Hobsbawm, ‘La diffusione del Marxismo, 1890-1905’,Studi Stonci, xv (1974), pp. 241-69,Storia del Marxismo, 11 Ilmarxismo nell’età della seconda Internazionale (Turin, 1979), pp. 6-110, articles by F. Andreucci and E. J. Hobsbawm.

[17] E. v Bohm-Bawerk,Zum Abschluss des Marxschen Systems (Berlin, 1896), long remained the most powerful orthodox critique of Marx. Bohm Bawerk held cabinet office in Austria three times during this period.

[18] Walter Bagehot,Physics and Politics, originally published in 1872. The 1887 series was edited by Kegan Paul.

[19] Otto Hmtze, ‘Über individualistische und kollektivistische Geschichts auffassung’,Histonsche Zeitschrift, 78 (1897), p. 62.

[20] See in particular the long polemic of G. v Below, ‘Die neue histonsche Methode’,Histonsche Zeitschrift, 81 (1898), pp. 193-273.

[21] Schorske,op cit, p. 203.

[22] William MacDougall (1871-1938),An Introduction to Social Psychology(London, 1908).

[23] William James, Varieties of Religious Belief (New York, 1963 edn) p. 388.

[24] E. Gothein, ‘Gesellschaft und Gesellschaftswissenschaft’, inHandworterbuchder Staatswissenschaften (Jena, 1900), iv, p. 212.

## □□□□□ □□□□□

[1] D. Norman (ed ), Nehru, The First Sixty Years,1 (New York, 1965), p. 12.

[2] Mary Clabaugh Wright (ed )China in Revolution, The First Phase 1900-1915(New Haven, 1968), p. 118.

[3] Collected Works,ix, p. 434.

[4] Selected Works (London, 1936), iv, pp. 297-304.

[5] For a comparison of the two Iranian revolutions, see Nikki R Keddie, ‘Iranian Revolutions in Comparative Perspective’, American Historical Review,88 (1983), pp. 579-98.

[6] John Lust, ‘Les societes secretes, les mouvements populaires et la revolution de 1911’ in J. Chesneaux et al (eds), Mouvements populaires et societés secrètes en Chine aux XIXe et XXe siècles (Paris, 1970), p. 370.

[7] Edwin Lieuwen, Arms and Politics in Latin America, (London and New York, 1961 edn), p. 21.

[8] For the transition, see chapter 3 of M. N.Roy’s Memoirs (Bombay, New Delhi, Calcutta, Madras, London and New York 1964)

[9] Friednch Katz, The Secret War in Mexico Europe, The United States and theMexican Revolution (Chicago and London, 1981), p. 22.

[10] Hugh Seton-Watson, The Russian Empire 1801-1917 (Oxford, 1967), p. 507.

[11] P. I. Lyashchenko, History of the Russian National Economy (New York, 1949), pp. 453, 468 and 520.

[12] Ibid,pp. 528-9.

[13] Michael Futrell, Northern Underground Episodes of Russian Revolutionary Transport and Communication Through Scandinavia and Finland (London, 1963), passim.

[14] M. S. Anderson, The Ascendancy of Europe 1815-1914.(London, 1972), p. 266.

[15] T. Shanin, The Awkward Class (Oxford, 1972), p. 38 n.

[16] I follow the arguments of L. Haimson’s pathbreaking articles inSlavic Review,23 (1964), pp. 619-42 and 24 (1965), pp. 1-22, ‘Problem of Social Stability in Urban Russia 1905-17’.

## □□□□□ □□□□□□□

[1] Fürst von Bülow, Denkwürdigkeiten,I (Berlin 1930), pp. 415-16.

[2] Bernard Shaw to Clement Scott, 1902: G. Bernard Shaw, Collected Letters, 18981910 (London 1972), p. 260.

[3] Marinetti, op. cit. ,p. 42.

[4] Leviathan,part 1, ch. 13.

[5] Wille Zur Macht, loc. cit. ,p. 92.

[6] Georges Haupt, Socialism and the Great War: The Collapse of the SecondInternational (Oxford, 1972), pp. 220 and 258.

[7] Gaston Bodart, Losses of Life in Modern Wars (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Oxford 1916), pp. 153 ff.

[8] H. Stanley Jevons, The British Coal Trade (London, 1915), pp. 367-8 and 374

[9] W. Ashworth, ‘Economic Aspects of Late Victorian Naval Administration’, Economic History Review,xxii (1969), p. 491.

[10] Engels to Danielson, 22 Sept. 1892: Marx-EngelsWerke,xxxviii(Berlin 1968), p. 467.

[11] Clive Trebilcock, ‘“Spin-off” in British Economic History: Armaments and Industry, 1760-1914’, Economic History Review,xxii (1969), p. 480. 12 Romein, op. cit. ,p. 124.

[12] Admiral Raeder, Struggle for the Sea (London, 1959), pp. 135 and 260.

[13] David Landes, The Unbound Prometheus (Cambridge, 1969), pp. 240-1.

[14] D. C. Watt, A History of the World in the Twentieth Century (London, 1967), i, p. 220.

[15] L. A. G. Lennox (ed. ), The Diary of Lord Bertie of Thame 1914-1918 (London, 1924). pp. 352 and 355.

[16] Chris Cook and John Paxon, European Political Facts 1848-1918 (London, 1978), p. 188.

[17] Norman Stone, Europe Transformed 1878-1918 (London, 1983), p. 331.

[18] A. Offner, ‘The Working Classes, British Naval Plans and the Coming of the Great War’, Past & Present,107 (May 1985), pp. 204-26, discusses this at length.

[19] Haupt, op. cit. ,p. 175.

[20] Marc Ferro, La Grande Guerre 1914-1918 (Paris, 1969), p. 23.

[21] W. Emmerich (ed. ), Proletarische Lebensldufe (Reinbek, 1975), ii, p. 104.

[22] Haupt, op. cit. ,p. 253 n.

[23] Wille zur Macht,p. 92.

[24] Rupert Brooke, ‘Peace’ inCollected Poems of Rupert Brooke (London 1915).

[25] Wille zur Macht,p. 94.

## □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1] Bertolt Brecht, ‘An die Nachgeborenen’ inHundert Gedichte 1918-1950(East Berlin, 1955), p. 314.

[2] Albert O. Hirschman, The Political Economy of Latin American Development: Seven Exercises in Retrospection (Center for US-Mexican Studies, University of California, San Diego, December 1986), p. 4.

# 1914

# 极端的年代

The Age of Empire
A History of the World

# 1991

[英] 艾瑞克·霍布斯鲍姆（Eric Hobsbawm）著 郑明萱 译

中信出版集团

# [illegible]1914—1991

[[illegible]][illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

# [illegible]


[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1914—1945[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1945—1990[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]——1950[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]Short Twentieth Century[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Byzantine Empire[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New School for Social Research[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]Valencia[illegible]Palermo[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Alan Mackay FRS[illegible]·[illegible]John Maddox[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Lance Taylor[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]World Institute for Development Economic Research of the UN University[illegible]UNU/WIDER[illegible]Helsinki[illegible]Dr.Lal Jayawardena[illegible]·[illegible]McDonnell Douglas[illegible]Ferdan Ergut[illegible]Alex Julca[illegible]Margarita Giesecke[illegible]APRA[illegible]1932[illegible]Trujillo[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]Guardian[illegible]*Financial Times*[illegible]*New York Times*[illegible]League of Nations[illegible]*Industrialization and World Trade*[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] Paul Bairoch [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] The Hungarian Academy of Sciences [illegible] Ivan Berend [illegible] “[illegible]20[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] P.Calvocoressi [illegible] 1945 [illegible] *World Politics Since1945* [illegible] ——[illegible]—— [illegible] Alan Milward [illegible] 1939—1945 [illegible] *War[illegible]Economy and Society1939—1945* [illegible] 1945 [illegible] Herman Van der Wee [illegible] 1945—1980 [illegible] *Prosperity and Upheaval[illegible]The World Economy* 1945—1980 [illegible] Philip Armstrong[illegible]Andrew Glyn[illegible]John Harrison [illegible] 1945 [illegible] *Capitalism Since1945* [illegible] Martin Walker [illegible] *Cold War* [illegible] Queen Mary and Westfield College [illegible] University of London [illegible] Dr.Donald Sassoon [illegible] Moshe Lewin [illegible] Alec Nove [illegible] R.W.Davies [illegible] Sheila Fitzpatrick [illegible] Benjamin Schwartz [illegible] Stuart Schram [illegible] Ira Lapidus [illegible] Nikki Keddie [illegible] John Willett [illegible] Francis Haskell [illegible] Lynn Garafola [illegible] *Diaghilev* [illegible]

[illegible] Joanna Bedford [illegible] Lise Grande [illegible] Ruth Syers [illegible]·[illegible] Marlene Hobsbawm [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

1993—1994[illegible]-[illegible]

# [illegible] [illegible]20[illegible]

12[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Isaiah Berlin[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]”

[illegible]Julio Caro Baroja[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]Primo Levi[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]René Dumont[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”

[illegible]Rita Levi Montalcini[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]William Golding[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Ernest Gombrich[illegible]“20[illegible]”

[illegible]Yehudi Menuhin[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”

[illegible]Severo Ochoa[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]Raymond Firth[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”

[illegible]Leo Valiani[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]Franco Venturi[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]” [illegible]Agosti and Borgese[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.42[illegible]210[illegible]154[illegible]76[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]204[illegible]2[illegible]62[illegible]80[illegible]140[illegible]160.[illegible]

## 1

1992[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]Francois Mitterrand[illegible]Sarajevo[illegible]15[illegible]Bosnian[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]Archduke Franz Ferdinand[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]1914—1991[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]Wilmersdorf[illegible]Halensee[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]tout comprendre c'st tout Pardonner[illegible]

2

“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]Age of Catastrophe[illegible]25[illegible]30[illegible]Golden Age[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Liberalism[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]40[illegible]Age of Empire[illegible]——[illegible]1874—1965[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1917—1942[illegible]Fascism[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]Gatrell[illegible]Harison[illegible]1993[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1947—1973[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]Crisis Decades[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]really existing socialism[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Horne[illegible]1989[illegible]p.303[illegible]80[illegible]Ecuador[illegible]1939[illegible]

70 [illegible] laissez faire [illegible] 80 [illegible] 90 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]20[illegible]” [illegible] 20 [illegible] “[illegible]20[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] 90 [illegible] —— [illegible] 80 [illegible] 90 [illegible] Istria [illegible] Vladivostok [illegible] 40 [illegible] “[illegible]” nation-states [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]20[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 50 [illegible] 20 [illegible] “[illegible]” 18 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1993 [illegible]

Michael Stürmer

“ ”chez nous —— Bergedorf
98 p.95.

“ ” “ ” —— ——
“ ” civil society “
” community

T.S.Eliot “ ——
” “ 20 ”

3

20 90 1914
3 20 “
” megadeaths 1.87 Brzezinski
1993 1900 90
—— 80 90
90
80
20
1914

[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]Frederick Engels[illegible]Westminster Hall[illegible]1881—1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]*Encyclopedia Britannica*[illegible]XI ed.[illegible]1911[illegible]art[illegible]War.[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1990[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]European Community[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]Macluhan[illegible]1962[illegible]20[illegible]

Seychelles

a-social

“ ” —— ——

Communist *Manifesto* “ …… ‘ ’ ”

“ …… ” “ ” Daniel Bell 1976 p.18 “ ” sociological puzzle “ ” —— ——

“ ” 20 —— —— “ ” ——

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible]1780—1914[illegible]1789—1848[illegible]*The Age of Revolution*[illegible]*1789—1848*[illegible]1848—1875[illegible]*The Age of Capital*[illegible]*1848—1875*[illegible]1875—1914[illegible]*The Age of Empire*[illegible]*1875—1914*[illegible]

# [illegible]　[illegible]

## [illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

（Siegfried Sassoon，1947，p.71）

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]1921[illegible]

（Townshend，1986，p.161）

[illegible]1946[illegible]Belgrade[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]Andri[illegible]1992[illegible]p.50[illegible]

## 1

“[illegible]”1914[illegible]Edward Grey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Karl Kraus[illegible]792[illegible]*The Last Days of Humanity*[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“1914[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]Crimean War[illegible]1854—1856[illegible]1861—1865[illegible]1866[illegible]1871—1914[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]

□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1815—1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1846—1848□□□□□□□□1898□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ethiopia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□□”□Gallipoli□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□Falkland Islands□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Melanesian islands□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Caucasian□□□□□□□Normandy□□□□□□□□□Stalingrad□□□□□□□Kursk□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1816—1965□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870—1871□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932—1935□□□□□□Bolivia□□□□100□□□□□□□□Paraguay□□□□140□□□□□□□□□□□Chaco War□□□□□□1932—1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]Singer[illegible]1972[illegible]pp.66[illegible]131[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Central Powers[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]blitzkrieg[illegible]

[illegible]Marne[illegible]

1940[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Flanders[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Western Front[illegible]

[illegible]——

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ernst Jünger[illegible]1921[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]7

[illegible]Verdun[illegible]200[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]Somme[illegible]

[illegible]42[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible]——50[illegible]30[illegible]Winter[illegible]1986[illegible]p.83[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]25[illegible]Winter[illegible]1986[illegible]p.98[illegible]——13%[illegible]11.6[illegible]80[illegible]160[illegible]180[illegible]2.5[illegible]3[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]1918[illegible]1940[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]Tannenberg[illegible]Habsburg[illegible]1917[illegible]

1917[illegible]Caporetto[illegible]——[illegible]Ernest Hemingway[illegible]*A Farewell to Arms* [illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]Geneva Convention[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1914—1918[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]Bolshevik[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]Brest-Litowk Peace[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Talleyrand[illegible]Bismarck[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]Standard Oil[illegible]Deutsche Bank[illegible]De Beers Diamond Corporation[illegible]Hobsbawm[illegible]1987[illegible]p.318[illegible]1945[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]1918[illegible]John Maynard Keynes[illegible]

[illegible]Treaty of Versailles[illegible][1]

[illegible]Ottoman[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wilson[illegible]90[illegible]90[illegible][2]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]Estonia[illegible]Latvia[illegible]Lithuania[illegible]120[illegible]Bessarabia[illegible]Armenia[illegible]Georgia[illegible]Azerbaijan[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]1921[illegible]

[illegible]Magyar[illegible]Slovenia[illegible]Croatia[illegible]Yugoslavia[illegible]Montenegro[illegible]Czech[illegible]Ruthenia[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]Alsace-Lorraine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]
1919[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Aland Islands[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]National Socialists[illegible]30[illegible]Alps[illegible]Adriatic[illegible]Aegean Sea[illegible]1922[illegible]Washington Naval Agreement of1922[illegible]5:5:3[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]2.5%[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]30[illegible]1931[illegible]1935[illegible]1936—

1939 … 1938 … 1939 … 3 … 1935 … 1936 … Rhineland … “ … ” … 1938 … Munich Agreement … 1939 … 8 … Hitler-Stalin Pact …

—— … —— … “ … ” … 1939 …

1914 … 1939—1940 … 1941 … 1939 … 1941 … 12 …

30 … Franklin O.Roosevelt … 1939 … 1940 … “ … ” … Vichy … “ … ” … “ … ” …

[illegible]

[illegible]1940—1941[illegible]1940[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1939—1940[illegible]Leningrad[illegible]Erwin Rommel[illegible]

1941[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]gulags[illegible]1942—1945[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]1942[illegible]Volga[illegible]1942[illegible]1943[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]Boer[illegible]

——
1948 1941 · Rashid
Ali
Axis
1941 12 7
Pearl Harbor

“ ”
Mussolini
“ ”

——
3
3

1942 1943
1944
“
” Kennedy p.347. 1942

[illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]1944[illegible]7[illegible]*Gätterdämmerung*[illegible]1945[illegible]1943—1945[illegible]1943[illegible]Teheran[illegible]1944[illegible]1945[illegible]Yalta[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]Potsdam[illegible]1943—1945[illegible]United Nations[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]3—5[illegible]Milward[illegible]p.270[illegible]Petersen[illegible]1986[illegible]10%—20%[illegible]4%—6%[illegible]——[illegible]1%[illegible]700[illegible]1100[illegible]2000[illegible]5000[illegible]500[illegible]400[illegible]600[illegible]600[illegible]900[illegible]1941—1944[illegible]100[illegible]570[illegible]330[illegible]Hirschfeld[illegible]

1986[illegible]1959[illegible]35—50[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]Milward[illegible]1979[illegible]p.212[illegible]

## 3

[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]1861—1865[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Jane Austen[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]total war[illegible]1914[illegible]12.5%[illegible]15.4%[illegible]17%[illegible]20%[illegible]Milward[illegible]1979[illegible]p.216[illegible]

20[illegible]Materialschlacht——[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]1806[illegible]1500[illegible]Battle of Jena[illegible]1[illegible]1.2[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]450[illegible]5.19[illegible]2.19[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]440[illegible]620[illegible]
[illegible]Milward[illegible]1979[illegible]p.68[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 1943 [illegible] 20% [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 1944 [illegible] 30% [illegible] 1938 [illegible] 1940 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 25% [illegible] 13% [illegible] 8% [illegible] 7% [illegible] 3% [illegible] 1945 [illegible]

[illegible] 10% [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 1991 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]1000[illegible]5400[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]1945[illegible]Peters[illegible]1985[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Free Corps[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jean Renoir[illegible]*La Grande Illusion*[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]——[illegible]500[illegible]——[illegible]Hilberg[illegible]1985.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]130[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]150[illegible]200[illegible]32[illegible]Nansen Passport[illegible]·[illegible]Fridtjof Nansen[illegible]1922[illegible]1914—1922[illegible]400[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]5[illegible]4050[illegible]Kulischer[illegible]1948[illegible]pp.253—273[illegible]1300[illegible]Holborn[illegible]p.363[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]1133.27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]——[illegible]Jacobmeyer[illegible]1986[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]1500[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]500[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]UNWPA[illegible]130[illegible]60[illegible]120[illegible]

[illegible]31[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]31[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]1931[illegible]23[illegible]1941[illegible]12[illegible]1918[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Saint Germain[illegible]Trianon[illegible]Sèvres[illegible]Neuilly[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Transylvania[illegible]Moldova[illegible]Transcaucasian[illegible]1914[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

# [illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]50[illegible]”

——[illegible]1919[illegible]

（Arthur Ransome，1919，p.54）

[illegible]3000[illegible]“[illegible]……”

——1938[illegible]

（[illegible]Brecht，1964）

[illegible]

——[illegible]1944[illegible]

（[illegible]Pavone，1991，p.406）

[illegible]20[illegible]1917[illegible]1931[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]1789[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1789[illegible]Petrograd[illegible]Finland Station[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ten Days that Shook the World[illegible]Reed[illegible]1919[illegible]1914—1945[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]

# 1

1914—1991[illegible]1933—1945[illegible]70[illegible]

1945[illegible]80[illegible]Jacobin[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1905—1906[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]1905[illegible]1915[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]Karl Marx[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]——[illegible]Kadet[illegible]2.5%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]Leon Trotsky[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]1914[illegible]1916[illegible]1916[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]Friedrich Adler[illegible]Count Sturgkh[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible][2][illegible]Kiel[illegible]Kronstadt[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]1905—1906[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Putilov[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Soviet[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Social Democrat[illegible]Bolshevik[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Menshevik[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Social Revolutionaries[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]80%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]

——

1917 6

Narodniks

—— ——

8

1917 11 7 Winter Palace Eisenstein *October* 1927 10

1917 9

“ ”

“ ”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]——[illegible]Ukraine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]Paris Commune[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]74[illegible]——[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]

## 3

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]1918[illegible]Córdoba[illegible]M.N.Roy[illegible]1917[illegible]Aztec[illegible]Moctezuma[illegible]Emiliano Zapata[illegible]Communist International[illegible]Sarekat Islam[illegible]Henk Sneevliet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Finns[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Koivisto[illegible]1983.[illegible]

Josef Broz Tito

Arthur Ransome

*The Adventures of the Good Soldier Schwejk* Jaroslav Hašek

——

1918 1

9

Sofia 10

——

“ ” 11

Constituent Assembly 1789 10

[illegible]1918—1919[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]Karl Liebknecht[illegible]Rosa Luxemburg[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1918[illegible]1919[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible][8][illegible]1920[illegible]1919[illegible]1920[illegible]1923[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Third International[illegible]1889—1914[illegible][9]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 1920 [illegible] 150 [illegible] 18 [illegible] Belarussia [illegible] Isaac Babel [illegible] *Red Cavalry* [illegible] Joseph Roth [illegible] Mustafa Kemal [illegible] 1920—1927 [illegible] 1866—1925 [illegible] 1925—1927 [illegible] 1911 [illegible]

[illegible] 1921 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] ——[illegible]——[illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] 1923 [illegible] 1926 [illegible] 1927 [illegible] 1935 [illegible] 1928—1934 [illegible] ——1920 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1944 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] African National Congress [illegible] Nikita Khrushchev [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Leonid Brezhnev [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible]

[illegible] Bertolt Brecht [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]1956[illegible]——1943[illegible]5000[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]Levine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]·[illegible]Olga Benario[illegible]·[illegible]Otto Braun[illegible]Luis Carlos Prestes[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

1917[illegible]1914[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1940[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]Marx-Engels-Lenin Institute[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1956[illegible]1968[illegible]Bakunin[illegible]Nechaev[illegible]1968[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917—1923[illegible]1917[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]1949[illegible]1956[illegible]——[illegible]1959[illegible]——[illegible]

## 5

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]30[illegible]Martins Rodrigues[illegible]1894[illegible]pp.3390—3397[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]7[illegible]Popular Front[illegible]1835[illegible]Barcelona[illegible]7000[illegible]——[illegible]12%—13%[illegible]——[illegible]Catalonha[illegible]Gerona[illegible]6000[illegible]Hugh Thomas[illegible]1977[illegible]pp.270—271[illegible]M.Delgado[illegible]1992[illegible]p.56[illegible]

[illegible]M.Delgado[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.52—53[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1952[illegible]Free Officer Revolution[illegible]1958[illegible]50[illegible]1969[illegible]1974[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Revolution of Carnations[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]de Gaulle[illegible]Free French[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]Indian National Army[illegible]M.Echenberg[illegible]1992[illegible]pp.141—145[illegible]M.Barghava and A.Singh Gill[illegible]1988[illegible]p.10[illegible]T.R.Sareen[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.20—21[illegible]

## 6

20[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]partisan[illegible]

[illegible]Franco[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]1927[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]1917[illegible]1927[illegible]Schram[illegible]1996[illegible]pp.43—44[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]Nicaragua[illegible]César Augusto Sandino[illegible]1927—1933[illegible]50[illegible]Sandinista Front of National Liberation[illegible]Lampião[illegible]

[illegible]Apennines[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]1937[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1789[illegible]Porfirian[illegible]Díaz[illegible]1876—1880[illegible]1884—1911[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1945[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]1927—1928[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Räte-China[illegible]1973[illegible]pp.45—46[illegible]Milovan Djilas[illegible]

[illegible] Elbe [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1944 [illegible] ·[illegible] Le Roy Ladurie [illegible] 1949 [illegible] Le Roy Ladurie [illegible] 1982 [illegible] p.37. [illegible] 1947 [illegible] 3 [illegible] Loth [illegible] 1988 [illegible] p.137. [illegible]

[illegible] 1917 [illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 1914 [illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1917—1919[illegible]

[illegible]1914—1991[illegible]77[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

[1] [illegible]Julian[illegible]Gregorian[illegible]13[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]

[2] 1917[illegible]Independent Social Democratic Party[illegible]USPD[illegible]SPD[illegible]

[3] [illegible]53[illegible]602[illegible]73[illegible]587[illegible]W.H.Chamberlin[illegible]1965[illegible]vol.l[illegible]p.85[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]Lenin[illegible]1970[illegible]p.551[illegible]

[6] [illegible]1924[illegible]Tasritsyn[illegible]Volgograd[illegible]

[7] [illegible]38%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7.5%[illegible]

[8] [illegible]Alexander Korda[illegible]·[illegible]Bela Lugosi[illegible]

[9] [illegible]1864—1872[illegible]International Workingmen's Association[illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1928[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1943[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]

## 1

[illegible]1923[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Maghrdb[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□”□□□□□7—11□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1850□□□19□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□N.D.Kondratiev□□□18□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□”□long wave□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[1]□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1929—1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913—1938□□□□□□□□
□□□8%□□□□□□□□1913□□25□□□□□80%□□□

[illegible]W.W.Rostow[illegible]1978[illegible]p.662[illegible]
[illegible]1945[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1914[illegible]15[illegible]1500[illegible]15[illegible]
[illegible]550[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]75[illegible]Historical Statistics I[illegible]p.105[illegible]Table C89—
101[illegible]1911—1920[illegible]
10[illegible]175[illegible]30[illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]1913[illegible]1948[illegible]
[illegible]W.W.Rostow[illegible]1978[illegible]p.669[illegible]19[illegible]
90[illegible]1913[illegible]1948—1971[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]1927—1933[illegible]90%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]
[illegible]
1920[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]
10%[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]1922—1926[illegible]
[illegible]1989[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1922—1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——“□□□”□indexation□□□□□1960□□□□□□

□□1924□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□1924—1929□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□10%—12%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17%—18%□□□□□□□□□□
□4%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□Arndt□p.47□Kindleberger□1986□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Sinclair
Lewis□□□□□□□□□□*Babbitt* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1929□10□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] Ohlin [illegible] 1931 [illegible] 1929—1931 [illegible] 1929—1933 [illegible] 76% [illegible] Schatz [illegible] 1983 [illegible] p.60 [illegible] 1931 [illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible] 3 [illegible] —— [illegible] 90% [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] Latham [illegible] 1981 [illegible] p.178 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 80 [illegible]

[illegible] 98% [illegible] Ohlin [illegible] 1931 [illegible] p.52 [illegible]

[illegible] 1932—1933 [illegible] 22%—23% [illegible] 24% [illegible] 27% [illegible] 29% [illegible] 31% [illegible] 32% [illegible] 44% [illegible] 1933 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 16%—17% [illegible] 20% [illegible] 1933—1938 [illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60%—[illegible]1920[illegible]40%[illegible]Flora[illegible]1983[illegible]p.461[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]85%[illegible]Weber[illegible]I[illegible]p.243[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Arndt[illegible]1944[illegible]p.250.[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]60%[illegible]1929—1933[illegible]1931—1939[illegible]510[illegible]60%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]most favorable nation status[illegible]Snyder[illegible]1940[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1931—1932[illegible]1936[illegible][5][illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1840[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Common Agricultural Policy[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1883—1946[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]Social Security Act[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]’[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1929[illegible]1940[illegible]3[illegible]1938[illegible]1929[illegible]5%[illegible]18%[illegible]59%[illegible]52%[illegible]1930—1935[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sir Arthur Salter[illegible]*Recovery*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Political and Economic Planning[illegible]PEP[illegible]Harold Macmillan[illegible]1894—1986[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]1913[illegible]1929[illegible]42%[illegible]28%[illegible]Hilgerdt[illegible]1945[illegible]Table I.14.[illegible]1913—1920[illegible]Rostow[illegible]1978[illegible]p.194[illegible]Table III.33.[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]40%[illegible]Lary[illegible]pp.28—29[illegible]1929—1932[illegible]

[illegible]70%[illegible]1929[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]war-guilt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1921[illegible]1320[illegible]330[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]1.5[illegible]Hill[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.15—16[illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dawes Plan[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Young Plan[illegible]Basel[illegible]Bank of International Settlements[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]*The Economic Consequences of the Peace* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1923[illegible]1924[illegible]20[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]1931—1933[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]Kindleberger[illegible]1973[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]*Historical Statistics of the USA*[illegible]I[illegible]p.164[illegible]Table D722—727[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Ford[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible][6][illegible]1939[illegible]1000[illegible]Miles et al.[illegible]1991[illegible]p.108[illegible][7][illegible]65[illegible]14[illegible]Ziebura[illegible]p.49[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1929—1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rostow[illegible]1987[illegible]p.219.[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1938[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New Deal[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1937—1938[illegible]1929[illegible]1929[illegible]1938[illegible]1920[illegible]*Historical Statistics*[illegible]II[illegible]p.716[illegible]90[illegible]Joseph A.Schumpeter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schumpeter[illegible]1954[illegible]p.1172.[illegible]1973—1991[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]media[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]Stouffer/Lazarsfeld[illegible]pp.55[illegible]92[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 1933 [illegible] —— [illegible] 40 [illegible] —— [illegible] 80 [illegible] 90 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Leontiev [illegible] 1977 [illegible] p.78 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] Somary [illegible] 1929 [illegible] pp.174 [illegible] 193 [illegible] 30 [illegible] Staley [illegible] 1939 [illegible] p.231 [illegible]

[illegible] 1928—1932 [illegible] 1930—1931 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]Bourbon[illegible]1931[illegible]1931[illegible]1933[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]1934[illegible]KPD[illegible]1934[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]March on Rome[illegible]10[illegible]Spriano[illegible]1969[illegible]p.397[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]19[illegible]1920[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1933—1945[illegible]Lázaro Cardenas[illegible]1934—1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Social Credit Party[illegible]New Democratic Party[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cooperative Commonwealth Federation[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Uriburu[illegible]1930—1932[illegible]
[illegible]Pinochet[illegible]Carlos Ibañez[illegible]1927—1931[illegible]1932[illegible]Marmaduke Grove[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Socialist Republic[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1889—1930[illegible]Getulio Vargas[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]1930—1932[illegible][9][illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]Holland[illegible]1985[illegible]p.13[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Moslem Brotherhood[illegible]1928[illegible]1931[illegible]De Valera[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1929—1932[illegible]1913[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]American Economic Association[illegible]
1932[illegible]Gunnar Myrdal[illegible]1929—1931[illegible]*General Theory of Employment* [illegible]*Interest and Money* [illegible]1936[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [10]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]hyper-infiation[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] 20[illegible]20[illegible]Emile Coué[illegible]“[illegible]”

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]1933[illegible]P.Togliatti[illegible]1934[illegible]

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[10] □□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□93□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

# [illegible]

[illegible]5000[illegible]——[illegible]Auschwitz[illegible]

——[illegible]Ian Kershaw[illegible]pp.3—4[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Pavone[illegible]1991[illegible]p.431[illegible]

## 1

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]May Day[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]1920[illegible]65[illegible]1919—1947[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]Nepal[illegible]Saudi Arabia[illegible]Yemen[illegible]5[illegible]Afghanistan[illegible]Guatemala[illegible]Paraguay[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1930[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

1918—1920[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]Irish Free State[illegible]

[illegible]Costa Rica[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Uruguay[illegible]1930—1931[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1920[illegible]35[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]17[illegible]1944[illegible]64[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1945—1989[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]totalitarianism[illegible]1945[illegible]1922[illegible]USSR[illegible]20[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Linz[illegible]1975[illegible]p.206.[illegible]

[illegible]1917—1920[illegible]1919[illegible]Horthy[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]（Mannerheim）[illegible]（Pilsudski）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（organic statism）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Linz，1975，pp.277，306—313）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（corporatism）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Bethlen）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Ranki，1971）[illegible]（Oliveira Salazar）[illegible]（1927—1974）[illegible]（1934—1938）[illegible]

[illegible]（1870）[illegible]（Vatican Council）[illegible]“[illegible]”（corporate state）[illegible]“[illegible]”（clerical fascist）[illegible]（integrist Catholicism）[illegible]（Leon Degrelle）[illegible]（Rexist）[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]Benedict XV[illegible]1914—1922[illegible]Popular Party[illegible]30[illegible]

2

[illegible]Benito[illegible]·[illegible]Benito Juárez[illegible]Romagna[illegible]1938[illegible][3][illegible]

“ ” Zionist Revisionism Vladimir Jabotinsky 70 Menachem Begin

1933 Arrow Cross 1939 25% Iron Guard Ante Pavelich Ustashi Ustasa 30 1940 “ ” Delzell 1970 p.348

1933 Giovanni Gentile Heidegger “ ” Volksgemeinschaft or People’s Community

“ ”

[illegible]——[illegible]Nuremberg[illegible]
[illegible]Piazza Venezia[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]National Socialist Workers Party[illegible]
[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]Navarra[illegible]Carlist[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]Suffolk[illegible]19[illegible]post-Darwinism[illegible]Eugenics[illegible]19[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nordic[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

19 100 15 50 19 20 Max Weber “ ” Pangerman League

anti-semitism 19 25 “ ”

19 Bloomsbury Group Pogrom 1881

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]German Reich[illegible]1938[illegible]1938[illegible]11[illegible]Kershaw[illegible]1983[illegible]19[illegible]1881[illegible]1903[illegible]Kishinev[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1905[illegible]——[illegible]800[illegible]1941[illegible]3[illegible]Vilnius[illegible]3800[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nationalism[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1930—1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Childers[illegible]1983[illegible]Childers[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.8[illegible]14—15[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]18%[illegible]56%[illegible]16%[illegible]5[illegible]16%[illegible]51%[illegible]10%[illegible]Larsen et al[illegible]1978[illegible]pp.766—767[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13%[illegible]1930[illegible]5%—10%[illegible]Kater[illegible]1985[illegible]p.467[illegible]Noelle[illegible]Neumann[illegible]1967[illegible]p.196[illegible]Field Marshal Hindenburg[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]42%[illegible]1914[illegible]32%[illegible]Wirtschaftswunder[illegible]Noelle[illegible]Neumann[illegible]1967[illegible]p.196[illegible]1930—1932[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1930[illegible]·[illegible]John Buchan[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”（Graves，Hodge，1941，p.248.[illegible]Falange[illegible]1789[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”（Blue Division）[illegible]（Pétain）[illegible]（Dreyfus）[illegible]1894[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Oswald Mosley[illegible]Lord Rothermere[illegible]*Daily Mail*[illegible]British Union of Facists[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]80[illegible]Nolte[illegible]1987[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]front-line soldier[illegible]*frontsoldat*[illegible]*Squadristi*[illegible]*Freikorps*[illegible]1919[illegible]·[illegible]57%[illegible]

[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rambo[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1889[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Matteotti[illegible]1936[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]——[illegible]Action Francaise[illegible]La Rocque[illegible]Fiery Cross[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1944[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]1920—1922[illegible]1932—1933[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1933—1934[illegible]1922—1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Duce[illegible]Führer[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]Himmler[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]7[illegible]Weimar Republic[illegible]1918—1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Volkswagen[illegible]beetle[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]19[illegible]Sicilian Mafia[illegible]Neapolitan Camorra[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Modernism[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1929—1941[illegible]5%[illegible]20%[illegible]15%[illegible]Kuznets[illegible]1956[illegible]——[illegible]



[illegible]20[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]Kapp Putsch[illegible]1923[illegible]——[illegible]1924[illegible]1928[illegible]2.5%—3%[illegible]——[illegible]German Democratic Party[illegible]18%[illegible]4[illegible]1932[illegible]37%[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]Mufti[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Aryans[illegible]Hindu[illegible]Sri Lanka[illegible]Sinhalese[illegible]1948[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] SS [illegible] ‘Meine Ehre ist Treue’ [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Volkisch [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Frank Ryan [illegible] International Brigade [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]K[illegible]——[illegible]Coughlin[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Huey Long[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Every Man a King[illegible]

[illegible]Jorge Eliezer Gaitán[illegible]1898—1948[illegible]Juan Domingo Persón[illegible]1895—1974[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Estado Novo[illegible]New State[illegible]——[illegible]1943[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Rio Grande[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]1898[illegible]1910[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Victor Raul Haya de la Torre[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1927[illegible]80[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1952[illegible]Liberal Party[illegible]1948[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]Bogota[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]1954[illegible]



[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1934—1938[illegible]

[illegible]Goebbels[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]European order[illegible]Charlemagne[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939—1941[illegible]

[illegible]

1945[illegible]1918[illegible]1930—1934[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Seton Watson[illegible]1962[illegible]p.184[illegible]30[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]the people[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]Glenny[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.146—148[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]Ulster[illegible]Somalia[illegible]62[illegible]62[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sinclair Lewis[illegible]1935.[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]90[illegible]

---

[1] 1940[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rerum Novarum[illegible]40[illegible]“40[illegible]”[illegible]Quadragesimo Anno[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1991[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Centesimus Annus[illegible]

[3] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Steinberg[illegible]1990[illegible]Hughes[illegible]1983.[illegible]

[4] [illegible]1931[illegible]1940[illegible]5[illegible]

[5] [illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]

[6] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Liberal Party[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]1992[illegible]1920[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]1932[illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]……

——[illegible]

[illegible]W.H.Auden[illegible]*Spain*[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——1944[illegible]Misak Manouchian[illegible]22[illegible]Lettere[illegible]p.306[illegible]

## 1

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1936[illegible]George Gallup[illegible]1939[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]83%[illegible]

[illegible]17%[illegible]Miller[illegible]1989[illegible]pp.283—284[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1935—1945[illegible]10[illegible]1933—1945[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1933—1941[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cambridge spies[illegible][1][illegible]Richard Sorge[illegible]1933—1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]quisling[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]civil[illegible]1940[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible][2]

[illegible]1931—1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fascism means war[illegible]1931[illegible]1932[illegible]1933[illegible]1934[illegible]1935[illegible]Saar[illegible]1936—1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Anti-Comintern Pact[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1938[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]3[illegible]1939—1941[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Daladier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]1931[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Enlightenment Left[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]180[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Georgi Dimitrov[illegible]1933[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]United Front[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Popular Front[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]National Front[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]Léon Blum[illegible]1872—1950[illegible]1932[illegible]1%[illegible]1931[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]——4[illegible]1929[illegible]1931—1935[illegible]61%[illegible]54%[illegible]1937[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]30[illegible]1932[illegible]1500—1600[illegible]2800[illegible]4[illegible]1936[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]8000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Mein Kampf* [illegible]——[illegible]Dachau[illegible]Buchenwald[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Maxim Litvinov[illegible]1876—1952[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Collective Security[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1945[illegible]30[illegible]Andrew[illegible]1985[illegible]p.530[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1938—1939[illegible]1934[illegible]1939[illegible]8[illegible]1933—1938[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Calvocoressi[illegible]1987[illegible]p.63[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1914[illegible]1931[illegible]George Lansbury[illegible]1935[illegible]1936—1938[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Maginot Line[illegible]——[illegible]Verdun[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1938—1939[illegible]1939[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]1940[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Watt[illegible]1989[illegible]p.215[illegible]

[illegible] 1939[illegible]3[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]phony war[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]——[illegible] 1940[illegible]6[illegible] “[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]Thierry Maulnier[illegible]1938in Ory[illegible]1976[illegible]p.24.[illegible] 30[illegible] 1940[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

20[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]
——[illegible]1936—1939[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Pyrenees[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]16[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible][4][illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][5]

1931[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]1933[illegible]
[illegible]1934[illegible]
[illegible]Asturian[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1936[illegible]2[illegible]
[illegible]Cortes[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]7[illegible]17[illegible]Spanish Traditionalist Falange[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Non-Intervention Agreement[illegible]“[illegible]”（Thomas，1977，p.395）[illegible]1936[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Giustizia e Libertá[illegible]——[illegible]55[illegible]4[illegible]Thomas[illegible]1977[illegible]p.980[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1936—1939[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1936[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]Konev[illegible]Malinovky[illegible]Voronov[illegible]Rokossovsky[illegible]Kuznetsov[illegible]

4

[illegible]1913[illegible]1939[illegible]——[illegible]1928[illegible]1918[illegible]Beveridge Report[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][6]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]ibid.[illegible]p.176.[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]10[illegible]1939—1945[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

5

[illegible]1936[illegible]1939[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible][8][illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gillois[illegible]1973[illegible]p.164.[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]1943—1945[illegible]10[illegible]45000[illegible]Bocca[illegible]1966[illegible]pp.297—302[illegible]385—389[illegible]569—570[illegible]Pavone[illegible]1991[illegible]p.413[illegible]1933—1945[illegible]1945[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1945—1947[illegible]1933[illegible]10%—12%[illegible]1945[illegible]——1938[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]1946[illegible]200[illegible]Mihailovic’[illegible]

[illegible]vanguard party[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（M.R.D.Foot，1976，p.84）[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]12000[illegible]（Pons Prades，1975，p.66）[illegible]17[illegible]Main d’Oeuvre Immigrée（MOI）[illegible]（Manouchian Group）[illegible][10][illegible]*Wartime* [illegible]“[illegible]”（Foot，1976，p.86）[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]le parti des fusillés[illegible]——[illegible]15000[illegible]Jean Touchard[illegible]1977[illegible]p.258[illegible]

[illegible]Trieste[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]1943[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Browder[illegible]1944[illegible]in J.Starobin[illegible]1972[illegible]p.57[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1944—1945[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]1945[illegible]50%[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1940[illegible]1941—1945[illegible][11][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（the Great Patriotic War）[illegible]

## 7

[illegible]1934—1940[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]1941[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”（Quit India）[illegible]Subhas Bose[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Yitzhak Shamir[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Congress of the Eastern Peoples[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jawaharlal Nehru[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1918—1945[illegible]Hassan al-Banna’s Muslim Brotherhood[illegible]40[illegible]1952[illegible]Perrarlt[illegible]1987[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”——[illegible]Lapidus[illegible]1988[illegible]
p.738[illegible]Ba’ath Party[illegible]
40[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1991[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]Lapidus[illegible]1988[illegible]p.693[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1941—
1945[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（the Movimento Sociale Italiano）[illegible]1945[illegible]1945[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mengistu[illegible]Siad Barre[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Friedrich von Hayek[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hayek[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]1941[illegible]Deakin and Storry[illegible]1964[illegible]Chapter13[illegible]Andrew and Gordievsky[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.281—282[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942—1945[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Van der Lubbe[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[4] [illegible]Berber[illegible]

[5] [illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]70[illegible]

[6] [illegible]Eregli[illegible]October1936[illegible]Hobsbawm[illegible]1986[illegible]p.175.[illegible]

[7] [illegible]Oko Tchervenkov[illegible]Reale[illegible]1954[illegible]pp.66—67[illegible]73—74.[illegible]

[8] [illegible]

[9] [illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gladio[illegible]the sword[illegible]1949[illegible]CIA[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gladiators[illegible]

[10] [illegible]·[illegible]Artur London[illegible]MOI[illegible]

[11] [illegible]17%[illegible]

[12] [illegible]

# [illegible] 1914—1945[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”……[illegible]

——[illegible]

（Walter Benjamin，*One Way Street*，1979，p.23）

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]H.L.Mencken，1931）

## 1

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”（modernism[illegible]（cubism）[illegible]（expressionism）[illegible]（futurism）[illegible]（tonality）[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible][1][illegible]1917[illegible]（Pound）[illegible]（Wyndham Lewis）[illegible]*Blast*[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2] [illegible]Schönberg[illegible]——[illegible]Alban Berg[illegible]Anton Webern[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]Dadaism[illegible]constructivism[illegible]surrealism[illegible]Gropius[illegible]1919[illegible]Bauhaus[illegible]Tatlin[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]1914[illegible]collage[illegible]1917[illegible]Marcel Duchamp[illegible]1887—1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ready-made art[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Willett[illegible]1978[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]automatic writing[illegible]19[illegible]Salvador Dali[illegible]1904—

1989[illegible]spontaneous imagination[illegible]René Magritte[illegible]1898—1967[illegible]*Castle in the Pyrenees*[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]International Surrealist Exhibition[illegible]Eluard[illegible]Aragon[illegible]García Lorca[illegible]César Vallejo[illegible]Pablo Neruda[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]magical realist[illegible]Max Ernst[illegible]1891—1976[illegible]Magritte[illegible]Joan Miró[illegible]1893—1983[illegible]20[illegible]Luis Buñuel[illegible]1900—1983[illegible]20[illegible]Jacques Prévert[illegible]1900—1977[illegible]Herri Cartier-Bresson[illegible]1908— [illegible]photojournalism[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Strauss[illegible]Mascagni[illegible]Puccini[illegible]Leoncavallo[illegible]Janacek[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]——[illegible]Sergei Diaghilev[illegible]1872—1929[illegible]*Parade*[illegible]1917[illegible]Satie[illegible]Jean Cocteau[illegible]Guillaume Apollinaire[illegible]Georges Braque[illegible]1882—1963[illegible]Juan Gris[illegible]1887—1927[illegible]Stravinskey[illegible]de Falla[illegible]Milhaud[illegible]Poulenc[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]de rigeur[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Post-Impressionist Exhibition[illegible]1913[illegible]Armory Show[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Vogue*[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mortimer[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]Scott Fitzgerald[illegible]—[illegible]30[illegible]1936—1939[illegible]Hindemith[illegible]Poulenc[illegible]Ecole de Paris[illegible]Nolde[illegible]Franz Marc[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]jazz[illegible]Charlie Chaplin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
1925[illegible]*Battleship Potemkin*[illegible]
[illegible]Odessa[illegible]
[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”（Manvell，1944，pp.47—48）[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]René Clair[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]Jean Renoir[illegible]Marcel Carné[illegible]
Prévert[illegible]“[illegible]”（Les Six[illegible]Auric[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Carl
Laemmle[illegible]
[illegible]*Frankenstein*[illegible]
[illegible]*Dracula*[illegible]Lang[illegible]
Lubitsch[illegible]Wilder[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]Karl Freund[illegible]1890—
1969[illegible]Eugen Schufftan[illegible]1893—1977[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
Duke Ellington[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]Milton[illegible]Tennyson[illegible]
[illegible]John Donne[illegible]1572—1631[illegible]
F.R.Leavis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]Dickens[illegible]*Hard Times*[illegible][4]

[illegible]Murillo[illegible]El Greco[illegible]19[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Victorian Society[illegible]1840—1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Georgian Group[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Marcel Breuer[illegible]tubular char[illegible]1925—1929[illegible]Giedion[illegible]1948[illegible]pp.488—495[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1925[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Paris Exposition of Decorative Arts[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Art Deco[illegible]angularity[illegible]abstraction[illegible]30[illegible]Penguin Books[illegible]Jan Tschichold[illegible]1902—1974[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Frank Lloyd Wright[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]arts-and-crafts[illegible]art nouveau[illegible]

Dessau 1919—1933 · Lyonel Feininger Paul Klee Wassily Kandinsky Malevich El Lissitzky · MoholyNagy 1921 1923 100 200

“ ” 1930 Kunt Hamsun 1859—1952 Louis Ferdinand Céline 1884—1961 “ ”

20 30 40 “ ” “ ” Kultur-bolshewismus — · Spartacist Bruno Taut 1880—1938 · Hannes Meyer “ ” Bauhaus Brigade —— ——

G.W.Pabst 1885—1967 Weill *Threepenny Opera*

——

Albert Speer

20

——

“ ” Commissar for Enlightenment

Anatol Lunacharsky

1932 Otto Klemperer 1928—1931

B.Traven

1919

John Huston · Humphrey Bogart *Treasure of the Sierra Madre*

George Grosz 1933

“ ”

“

” [5]

Kraus 1992

[illegible]*Wozzek* [illegible]1926[illegible]*Mahagonny* [illegible]1931[illegible]*Die Massnahme* [illegible]1930[illegible]*Red Cavalry* [illegible]1926[illegible]*Alfred Döblin* [illegible]*Berlin-Alexanderplatz* [illegible]1929[illegible]*Radetsky Marsch* [illegible]1932[illegible]Robert Musil[illegible]*Man without Qualities* [illegible]1930[illegible]20[illegible]1916—1922[illegible]1910—1920[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Ocasey[illegible]Rainer Maria Rilke[illegible]1875—1926[illegible]*Duino Elegies* [illegible]1913—1923[illegible]Franz Kafka[illegible]1883—1924[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]A.E.Housman[illegible]Housman[illegible]1988[illegible]p.138[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]angel of history[illegible]Walter Benjamin[illegible]1892—1940[illegible]*Angelus Novus* [illegible]

[illegible]Benjamin[illegible]1971[illegible]pp.84—85.[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Evelyn Waugh[illegible]1903—1966[illegible]stoics[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]*Spain*[illegible]*Musée des Beaux Aits* [illegible]·[illegible]Henry More[illegible]1898—1986[illegible]Benjamin Britten[illegible]1913—1976[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]Diego Rivera[illegible]1886—1957[illegible]——[illegible]Chrysler Building[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Bengalis[illegible]Urdu[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chekhov[illegible]Tolstoy[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Keene[illegible]1984[illegible]chapter15[illegible]1881—1936[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]20[illegible]reportage[illegible]1914[illegible]Theodore Dreiser[illegible]1871—1945[illegible]·[illegible]1929[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]Egon Erwin Kisch[illegible]*Der rasende Reporter*[illegible]1925[illegible]·[illegible]John Dos Passos[illegible]1896—1970[illegible]*USA*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Newsreel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Camera Eye[illegible]——[illegible]Dziga Vertov[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]March of Time[illegible]20[illegible]*AIZ*[illegible]*Life*[illegible]*Picture Post*[illegible]*Vu*[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1924[illegible]Leica[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]Stevenson[illegible]pp.396[illegible]403[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]good joke[illegible]——[illegible]agitprop art[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]boulevard[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]West End[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]A.Conan Doyle[illegible]Sherlock Holmes[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]Agatha Christie[illegible]1891—1976[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][8]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1920—1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]300[illegible]350[illegible]

1000[illegible]600[illegible]UN Statistical Yearbook[illegible]1948[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]170[illegible]1937[illegible]567[illegible]10[illegible]567[illegible]1938[illegible]41[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1931[illegible]Isola[illegible]1990[illegible]1939[illegible]900[illegible]2.5[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible]Briggs[illegible]II[illegible]p.254[illegible]1939[illegible]2700[illegible]1950[illegible]4000[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fireside chat[illegible]1932[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]Briggs[illegible]III[illegible]Appendixc[illegible]
[illegible]BBC[illegible]public monopoy[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1930[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]tango[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]Carlos Gardel[illegible]1890—1935[illegible]1935[illegible]samba[illegible]20[illegible]Rio carnival[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]Sao Paulo Athletic Club[illegible]1930[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Matisse[illegible]Picasso[illegible]·[illegible]Mies van der Rohe[illegible]Proust[illegible]James Joyce[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Mann[illegible]Franz Kafka[illegible]Yeats[illegible]Alexander Blok[illegible]Anna Akhmatova[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Isaac Babel[illegible]1894[illegible]·[illegible]Le Corbusier[illegible]1897[illegible]Ernest Hemingway[illegible]1899[illegible]·[illegible]Garcia Lorca[illegible]Hanns Eisler[illegible]1898[illegible]Kurt Weill[illegible]1990[illegible]Jean Paul Sartre[illegible]1905[illegible]W.H.Auden[illegible]1907[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1928[illegible]The Threepenny Opera[illegible]Mahagonny[illegible]Porgy and Bess[illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] ‘Mir fällt zu Hiller nichts ein.’[illegible]

[6] [illegible]20[illegible]Erich Maria Remarque[illegible]All Quiet on the Western Front[illegible]1929[illegible]1930[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]250[illegible]

[7] [illegible]Jorse Luis Borges[illegible]1899—1986[illegible]C.P.Cavafy[illegible]1863—1933[illegible]20[illegible]Fernando Pessoa[illegible]1888—1935[illegible]Kipling[illegible]

[8] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dashiell Hammett[illegible]1894—1961[illegible]Pinkerton[illegible]Georges Simenon[illegible]1903—1989[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1928[illegible]10[illegible]……[illegible]·[illegible]Dan Breen[illegible]*My Fight for Irish Freedom*[illegible]·[illegible]Masterda[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chittagong[illegible]

——[illegible]Kalpana Dutt[illegible]1945[illegible]pp.16—17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]M.Carritt[illegible]1985[illegible]pp.63—64[illegible]

### 1

19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]（E.P.Thompson）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]（derived）[illegible]（original）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]（Adam Smith）[illegible]“[illegible]”（propensity to barter）[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]（Khilafat）[illegible]1920—1922[illegible]（Caliph）[illegible]1914[illegible]（Holy Places of Islam）[illegible]（Indian National Congress）[illegible]（Minault，1982）[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926—1932[illegible]“[illegible]”（Meyer，1973—1979）[illegible]20[illegible]

——

—— —— secularist clericalism —— 20 —— 90% —— 1914 3 50 600 1 [2] West Bengal 1949—1950 10 272 5 Bombay Presidency 19 38000 1890—1900 Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi 1869—1948 Vallabhai Patel Muhammad Ali Jinnah Seal 1968 p.884 Misra 1961 p.328 1947 1937 4 3

—— 1930 “ ” “ ” Martins Rodrigues p.437

“ ”——
——

## 2

1929—1933
1913——
——Brown
1963p.153

1914
“ ”settler capitalism
3 4
7 Lancashire

[illegible]（Ahmedabad）[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”（value added in manufacturing）[illegible]（Harris，1987，pp.102—103）[illegible]20[illegible]——1960[illegible]4%[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Ruhr）[illegible]1911[illegible]1931[illegible]（Misra，1961，pp.239－256）[illegible]1923—1933[illegible]

[illegible]Holland[illegible]1985[illegible]p.13[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]Shiite[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Bal Ganghadar Tilak[illegible]1856—1920[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905—1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Nehru[illegible]1936[illegible]pp.23—24[illegible]BJP[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jamal al-Din al Afghani[illegible]1839—1897[illegible]Mohammed Abduh[illegible]1849—1905[illegible]Abdul Hamid Ben Badis[illegible]1889—1940[illegible][3][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]26[illegible]1921[illegible]Said Zaghlul[illegible]*Wafd*[illegible]3[illegible]1919—1922[illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918—1922[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Amritsar Massacre[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Orissa[illegible]Assam[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cmd1586[illegible]1922[illegible]p.13[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1922[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]Atlas[illegible]Berber[illegible]1923[illegible]·[illegible]Abd-el-Krim[illegible]Rif[illegible]1926[illegible]



[illegible]1929—1933[illegible]

20[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]Andes[illegible]3700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Huasicancha[illegible]Smith[illegible]1989[illegible]esp.p.175[illegible]

[illegible]Negri Sembilan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Firth[illegible]1954[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]350[illegible]Cassblanca[illegible]30[illegible]25[illegible]Bairoch[illegible]1985[illegible]pp.517[illegible]525[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]Batavia[illegible]”[illegible]Holland[illegible]1985[illegible]p.12.[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]1937[illegible]Gange[illegible]1935[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]150[illegible]Tomlinson[illegible]1976[illegible]p.86[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Van Asbeck[illegible]1939[illegible]Trinidad[illegible]1935—1938[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]1935[illegible]40[illegible]Watchtower[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]Gold Coast[illegible]Ghanan[illegible]*African Morning Post*[illegible]*West African Pilot*[illegible]Ivory Coast[illegible]*Éclaireur de la Côte d’Ivoire*[illegible]Hodgkin[illegible]1961[illegible]p.32.[illegible][4][illegible]West African Students Union[illegible]Jomo Kenyatta[illegible]1889—1978[illegible]Namdi Azikiwe[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]55000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Indian Nataional Army[illegible]Bhargava/Singh Gill[illegible]1988[illegible]p.10[illegible]Sareen[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.20—21[illegible]1943[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Assembly of Greater East Asiatic Nations[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

5

[illegible]1945[illegible]1947[illegible]1948[illegible]Ceylon[illegible]1946[illegible]1898[illegible]1945[illegible]1954[illegible]10[illegible]1975[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]5500[illegible]Javanese[illegible]1948[illegible]New Guinea[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1948[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]1972[illegible]（People’s Freedom League[illegible]British Commonwealth）——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]1923—1933[illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible]1935[illegible]Moslem League[illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]1942[illegible]

[illegible]Punjab[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1951[illegible]Muhammad Mussadiq[illegible]1880—1967[illegible]1953[illegible]Gamal Abdel Nasser[illegible]1918—1970[illegible]Free Officers[illegible]1952[illegible]1958[illegible]1956[illegible]Suez War[illegible]1954—1962[illegible]1958[illegible]1961[illegible]——[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]Anthony Eden[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]（Southern Rhodesia）[illegible]
[illegible]1965
[illegible]
1952—1956[illegible]（Mau Mau Movement）[illegible]
（Kikuyu）[illegible]
（Belgian Congo）[illegible]
[illegible]（Kwame Nkrumah）[illegible]1957[illegible]
（Guinea）[illegible]“[illegible]”（French Community）[illegible]
[illegible]（Sekou Toure）[illegible]
[illegible]1958[illegible]
[illegible]1960—1962[illegible]

60[illegible]
[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]
1970[illegible]
[illegible]30[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Anil Seal，1971，pp.21—22。

[3] [illegible]Sufi[illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] “[illegible]”（Asiatic）[illegible]“Asian”[illegible]

# [illegible]　[illegible]

## [illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]Frank Roberts[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]Jensen[illegible]1991[illegible]p.56[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]Richard Barnet[illegible]1981[illegible]p.97[illegible]

1

[illegible]45[illegible]45[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Thomas Hobbes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hobbes[illegible]chapter13.[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Murphy’s Law[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（mutually assured destruction，即MAD）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1943—1945[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]（postcolonial）[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（nonaligned）[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1950—1953[illegible]
150[illegible]Walker[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.75—77[illegible]
[illegible]1962[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Ball[illegible]1992[illegible]Ball[illegible]1993[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cold Peace[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]
1953[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]roll back[illegible]
[illegible]
1956[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Ian Fleming[illegible]James Bond[illegible]
[illegible]John Le Carré[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]KGB[illegible]
[illegible]CIA[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1947[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Truman Doctrine[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]1951[illegible]4[illegible]
[illegible]General Douglas MacArthur[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]
[illegible]1948[illegible]
[illegible]1949[illegible]
[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]9[illegible]1953[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1951[illegible]
[illegible]1954[illegible]1969[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]1954[illegible]1956[illegible]1962[illegible][3]

2

[illegible]40[illegible]1943[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Samuelson[illegible]1943[illegible]p.51[illegible]Kolko[illegible]1969[illegible]pp.244—246[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dean Acheson[illegible]cited in Kolko[illegible]1969[illegible]p.485[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]Horne[illegible]1989[illegible]vol.Ⅱ[illegible]p.283[illegible]J.F.Kennedy[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hughes[illegible]1969[illegible]p.28.[illegible]“[illegible]16[illegible]”[illegible]Jensen[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.41[illegible]53—54[illegible]Roberts[illegible]1991.[illegible]1945—1947[illegible]1943—1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Spriano[illegible]1983[illegible]p.265[illegible]1945[illegible]1200[illegible]1948[illegible]300[illegible]1946[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]1948[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]Loth[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.36—37[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible]George Kennan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]containment[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1943—1945[illegible]1945—1946[illegible]Molotov[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]Moisi[illegible]1981[illegible]pp.78—79[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

James Forrestel 1882—1949 “ ” —— “ ” “ ” “ ” “ ” “ ” Americanism [6] Joseph McCarthy J.Edgar Hoover 1895—1972 “ ” the attack of the Primitive Acheson 1970 p.462

“ ” “ ” “ ” 1954 “ ” massive retaliation

Eisenhower “ ” military-industrial complex 1952 60

[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Walker[illegible]1993[illegible]p.55[illegible]1947—1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]congealing[illegible]1949—1961[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible][7][illegible]NATO[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

## 3

[illegible]1950[illegible]8[illegible]1988[illegible]

1965—1975 1968

“ ” 1947—1948 1948 “ ” “ ” 1956 1948 1939—1940 1941—1944 1948

1956 Liberal Democratic Party 1955 Christian Democrats 60 1956 1992—1993

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]6[illegible]1991[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Maier[illegible]1987[illegible]p.125[illegible]

[illegible]1946—1947[illegible]Marshall Plan[illegible]1947[illegible]6[illegible]

“ ”European Coal and Steel Community 1950 “ ” “ ” European Economic Community Common Market 1957 “ ” 1993 “ ” European Union 1990

1956

1947 1965 1960 Fort Knox —— —— 60 —— —— “ ” Gold Pool 1968 “ ” 1971 8

1991 ——

[illegible]

## 4

20[illegible]60[illegible]1947[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]detente[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]N.S.Khrushchev[illegible]1958—1964[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1961—1963[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1963[illegible]1961[illegible]1963

[illegible]1964[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Strategic Arms Limitation Treaty[illegible]SALT[illegible]
[illegible]Anti-Ballistic Missiles[illegible]ABMs[illegible]
[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]OPEC[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]Leonid Brezhnev[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the era of stagnation[illegible]
[illegible]60[illegible]1973[illegible]
[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]1965—1975[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]Yom Kippur[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Azores[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]Henry Kissinger[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1974—1979[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1974[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968—1974[illegible]Angola[illegible]Mozambique[illegible]—[illegible]Guinea-Cape Verde[illegible][9][illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]4%—5%[illegible]1964[illegible]20[illegible]1971[illegible]1976[illegible]25%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]Jowitt[illegible]1991[illegible]p.78[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]80%[illegible]5[illegible]80[illegible]1983[illegible]Walker[illegible]1993[illegible]chapter13[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1981—1989[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ronald Reagan[illegible]1980[illegible]1983[illegible]Grenada[illegible]1986[illegible]1989[illegible]1991[illegible]1973[illegible]1979[illegible]

“” —— —— “” 70 Fidel Castro

“” “” “” 80 Thatcher 50 60 1973 “” the road to serfdom “”

80 80 Mikhail Gorbachev 1986

[illegible]Reykiavik[illegible]1986[illegible]1987[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1981[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]post-industrial[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]3[illegible]80[illegible]GDP[illegible]7%[illegible]70[illegible]60%[illegible]80%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible][11]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1987[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]1989[illegible]1991[illegible]

## 5

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]46[illegible]1949[illegible]1954[illegible]Oder[illegible]Neisse[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1948—1989[illegible][illegible]1961[illegible]1989[illegible]Baghdad[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]70[illegible]1969[illegible]Ostpolitik[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Low Intensity[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

Uzi Kalashnikov
Semtex

UNITA
“ ”
Stinger
10
*International Herald Tribune* 1993 5 7 24
*Repubblica* 1994 6 4 Goethe “
”

“ ” 1947
80 ——

—— ——

[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] 1947[illegible]9[illegible]Communist Information Bureau[illegible]Cominform[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Spriano[illegible]1983[illegible]p.286[illegible]1949[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]Walker[illegible]1993[illegible]p.63[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]3[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]Walker[illegible]1993[illegible]p.126[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Burlatsky[illegible]1992[illegible]Ball[illegible]1992[illegible]p.18[illegible]Walker[illegible]1988[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”

[5] [illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]

[6] [illegible]1968—1974[illegible]

[7] “[illegible]”[illegible]Beschloss[illegible]1991[illegible]p.28.[illegible]

[8] [illegible]

[9] [illegible]

[10] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Finlandzation[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

# [illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]Modena[illegible]Italian Unification[illegible]

——[illegible]G.Muzzioli[illegible]1993[illegible]p.323[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]J.K.Galbraith[illegible]1976[illegible]p.24[illegible]

## 1

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]30[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Marglin and Schor[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]GNP[illegible]Van der Wee[illegible]1987[illegible]p.30[illegible]1950—1973[illegible]

[illegible]Maddison[illegible]1987[illegible]p.650[illegible]
[illegible]1950[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1950[illegible]50[illegible]—[illegible]EmiliaRomagna[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]affluent society[illegible]60[illegible]Francia[illegible]Muzzioli[illegible]1984[illegible]pp.322—379[illegible]60[illegible]1.5%[illegible]50[illegible]8%[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]“60[illegible]70[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development[illegible]OECD[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5%[illegible]Glyn[illegible]Hughes[illegible]Lipietz[illegible]Singh[illegible]1990[illegible]p.39[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]75%[illegible]80%[illegible]OECD[illegible]Impact[illegible]1979[illegible]pp.18—19[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]IMF[illegible]1990[illegible]p.65[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]35[illegible]World Resources[illegible]1986[illegible]p.11[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]7[illegible]1960[illegible]1930[illegible]17[illegible]Morawetz[illegible]1977[illegible]p.48[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1%[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]1%[illegible]80[illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible]Van der Wee[illegible]1987[illegible]p.106[illegible]FAO[illegible]the State of Food[illegible]1989[illegible]Annex[illegible]Table2[illegible]pp.113—115[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]newly industrialized countries[illegible]NICs[illegible]80[illegible]15[illegible]FAO[illegible]The State of Food[illegible]1989[illegible]Annex[illegible]Table11[illegible]pp.149—151[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]1950—1952[illegible]1980—1982[illegible]World Resources[illegible]1986[illegible]pp.47[illegible]142[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Worcester[illegible]Lima[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950—1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Rostow□1978□p.256□Table III□p.58□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1950—1973□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1950—1973□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1%□□□□□
□World Resources□TableⅡ.1□p.318□Ⅱ.4□p.319□V.Smil□1990□
p.4□Fig.2□□□□□□□□□ozone□□□□□□□□□□chlorofluorcarbons□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□
□□30□□□□□□□□□□one compound□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□World Resources□TableⅡ.3□p.319□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1985□□□□□1950□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Smil□1990□Table I□p.14□□

## 2

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□1938□□75□□
□□□1975□□1500□□□Rostow□1978□p.212□UN Statistical Yearbook□1982□Table175□p.960□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□
□□□□1950—1970□20□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□700□□□□US
Historical Statistical□p.403□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

50 80 5400

Stat.Jahrbuch 1990 p.262

1971 2.7

10

UN World Situation 1985 Table19

p.63

“ ”

“ ”

nylon 1935 polystyrene

polythene

1947

1946

——1975 5%

1945 “ ” 50 60

19

“ ”

1945

“

” Considine 1982 pp.1164ff

1950

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]1960[illegible]CD[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]R[illegible]D[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]250[illegible]130[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]UNESCO[illegible]1985[illegible]Table5.18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]entropy[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1.5%[illegible]1.3%[illegible]Van der Wee[illegible]1987[illegible]p.77.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]50[illegible]3[illegible]Crosland[illegible]1957[illegible]p.517[illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 50 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1850—1873 [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Engel’s Law）[illegible] 30 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 13% [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 50 [illegible]

1953[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]60%[illegible]W.A.Lewis[illegible]1981[illegible]1975[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]UN Statistical Yearbook[illegible]1982[illegible]pp.95ff[illegible]1018ff[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1973[illegible]1973[illegible]——60[illegible]70[illegible]60[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Crosland[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]H.G.Johnson[illegible]1972[illegible]p.6[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]*The Rood to Serfdom*[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1914 [illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] 1945 [illegible] 1946—1947 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible] 1945 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]Averell Harriman[illegible]1946[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Maier[illegible]1987[illegible]p.129.[illegible]Jean Monnet[illegible]1888—1979[illegible]Lionel Robbins[illegible]London School of Economics[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]

[illegible]1945—1946[illegible]1950—1979[illegible]20[illegible]Maddison[illegible]1982[illegible]p.46[illegible]

1946

4

“
”40

Harry White[2]

International Monetary Fund（IMF

1944“”（Bretton Woods Agreements“
”（World Bank“”（International Bank for Reconstruction and Development

balance of payment
“
”（International Trade Organization“
”（General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade（GATT

——60 70
50 60%
1970 50%
（Armstrong，Glyn，Harrison，1991，p.15）

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kolko[illegible]1969[illegible]p.13[illegible]Walker[illegible]1991[illegible]1949—1953[illegible]13[illegible]1966—1970[illegible]——[illegible]14.6%[illegible]

[illegible]Lombardy[illegible]Piedmont[illegible]Tuscan[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]750[illegible]Potts[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.146—147[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]international[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]transnational[illegible]1950—1970[illegible]4[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]Block[illegible]1997[illegible]p.145[illegible]8%[illegible]Marglin and Schor[illegible]p.43[illegible]Table2.2[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]Crisis Decades[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956—1990[illegible]World Development[illegible]1992[illegible]p.235[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]offshore finance[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]Curacao[illegible]the Virgin Islands[illegible]Liechtenstein[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Raw[illegible]Page and Hodgson[illegible]1972[illegible]p.83[illegible]

60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eurocurrency[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Euro dollars[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]140[illegible]1973[illegible]1600[illegible]
[illegible]5[illegible]5000[illegible]
[illegible]2
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]90[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1950[illegible]7500[illegible]1966[illegible]25000[illegible]
[illegible]Spero[illegible]1977[illegible]p.92[illegible]
[illegible]Hoechst[illegible]45[illegible]117[illegible]6[illegible]
[illegible]1950[illegible]Fröbel[illegible]Heinrichs[illegible]Kreye[illegible]1986[illegible]Table IIIA[illegible]p.281ff.[illegible]80[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]80%[illegible]UN Transnational[illegible]1988[illegible]p.90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]40[illegible]
[illegible]
1960[illegible]200[illegible]
[illegible]17%[illegible]1984[illegible]26%[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]85%[illegible]4[illegible]15%[illegible]
[illegible]11[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mobil Oil[illegible]
[illegible]Daimler-Benz[illegible]170[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]1970—1983[illegible]5%[illegible]Fröbel et al[illegible]1986[illegible]p.200[illegible]

[illegible]Volkswagen[illegible]Ecuador[illegible]60[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]free production zones[illegible]Amazon[illegible]Manaus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]250[illegible]71[illegible]18[illegible]10[illegible]World Development[illegible]1992[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]Corsica[illegible]Canary Islands[illegible]

# 5

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]4.5%[illegible]1870—1913[illegible]3[illegible]Maddison[illegible]1982[illegible]Table5.1[illegible]p.96[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]80%[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1949[illegible]1947[illegible]3[illegible]1949[illegible]Leanman[illegible]1988[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1952[illegible]1951[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1960[illegible]1890[illegible]1965[illegible]Konrad Adenauer[illegible]1876[illegible]1964[illegible]1894[illegible]1890[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]40%[illegible]47%[illegible]Therborn[illegible]1983[illegible]1970[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Statistical History[illegible]1976[illegible]II[illegible]pp.1102[illegible]1104[illegible]1141[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]60%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]1954—1961[illegible]1965[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]Friedman[illegible]1968[illegible]p.11[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*The Future Socialism*[illegible]J.K.Galbraith[illegible]*The Affluent Society*[illegible]*Beyond the Welfare State*[illegible]Daniel Bell[illegible]*The End of Ideology*[illegible]1956—1960[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]1971[illegible]1972—1973[illegible]1973[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]overheat[illegible]1972[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7.5%[illegible]10%[illegible]——[illegible]1974[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]McCracken[illegible]1977[illegible]p.14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]capitalist[illegible]*Forbes*[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]Andorra[illegible]Monaco[illegible]San Marino[illegible]1990[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1941[illegible]48.8%[illegible]

# [illegible] 1945—1990[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

（Studs Terkel，Hard Times，1970，pp.22—23）

[illegible]100[illegible]……[illegible]1000[illegible]

——[illegible]（Regis Debray，1994，p.34）

1

[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”（after）[illegible]“[illegible]”（post）[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（post-industrial）[illegible]（post-imperial）[illegible]（postmodern）[illegible]（post-structuralist）[illegible]（postMarxist）[illegible]（post-Gutenberg）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]Empire State Building[illegible]1934[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]80%[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]Valencia[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1962—1971[illegible]Cuzco[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]70[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]20%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]35%—40%[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]100[illegible]3[illegible]40[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10%[illegible]1950[illegible]30[illegible]14.5%[illegible]17.6%[illegible]1950[illegible]20[illegible]1960[illegible]20[illegible]ILO[illegible]1990[illegible]Table2A[illegible]FAO[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]52.4%[illegible]1985[illegible]9%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1940[illegible]57%[illegible]45[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1951—1973[illegible]1960—1980[illegible]1960—1981[illegible]1961—1981[illegible]1953—1981[illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible]75%[illegible]20%[illegible]68%[illegible]23%[illegible]10[illegible]1971—1982[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]55%[illegible]80[illegible]29%[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1985[illegible]16.5%[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]90%[illegible]70%[illegible]60%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]25[illegible]70%[illegible]1981[illegible]66.4%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]1961[illegible]60%[illegible]Bantu stan[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]70[illegible]Perthshire[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”
[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]250[illegible]2000[illegible]41.5[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]42%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Population[illegible]1984[illegible]p.214[illegible]1960—1980[illegible]1980[illegible]14.2%[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]Nairobi[illegible]20[illegible]10:4[illegible]Karachi[illegible]1980[illegible]500[illegible]850[illegible]2000[illegible]1000[illegible]1350[illegible]1950[illegible]150[illegible]World Resources[illegible]1986[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]1950[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“ ”

“ ” 1000 2000 Rio de Janeiro 20 Maracaná —— —— “ ” inner city

2

80 10 —— —— 20%

1.5 10 80 —— —— 2.5% 3% 20—24 20%

[illegible]1.5%[illegible]3.2%[illegible]2.7%[illegible]2%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]60[illegible]”[illegible]Liebman[illegible]Walker[illegible]Glazer[illegible]1972[illegible]p.35.[illegible]——[illegible]8%[illegible]60[illegible]1968[illegible]1960—1980[illegible]20[illegible]3—4[illegible]4—5[illegible]5—7[illegible]7—9[illegible]Burloiu[illegible]Unesco[illegible]1983[illegible]pp.62—63[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]79%—95%[illegible]20%—38%[illegible]Liebman[illegible]Walker[illegible]Glazer[illegible]1972[illegible]1975—1983[illegible]8[illegible]0.8%[illegible]3%[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible][3][illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1973[illegible]1.5%[illegible]1.1%[illegible]1917[illegible]1945[illegible]1968[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]Raymond Aron[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]Tlatelolco[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]1969[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]1968—1969[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]1968[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
70□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□dirty war□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□Basque□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ETA□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□□□”□*Sendero Luminoso* □□□□□□□□□□□□Ayacucho□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□San Marcos□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□Lynch□1990□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10
□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65.1□□□

[illegible]Flora[illegible]p.582[illegible]*Deux Ans*[illegible]1990[illegible]p.4[illegible]10[illegible]3.5[illegible]4[illegible]1950[illegible]4%[illegible]1970[illegible]15.5%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*par excellence*[illegible]Lynch[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.32—37[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]4[illegible]

3

[illegible]80[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70

[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]1970[illegible][5][illegible]21[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]1960—1980[illegible]1980[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1970[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1960—1984[illegible]80[illegible]100[illegible]34[illegible]14[illegible]1966[illegible]100[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]rust belts[illegible]——[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]Gdansk[illegible]——[illegible]United Auto Workers[illegible]

[illegible]Steel Workers’unions[illegible]1937[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Veneto[illegible]—[illegible]Bologna[illegible][7][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]80[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1980—1984[illegible]5[illegible]25%[illegible]1973[illegible]80[illegible]700[illegible]1979—1983[illegible]80[illegible]20%[illegible]Bairoch[illegible]1988[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]3[illegible]Coventry[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]14[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]4%[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”（Hoggart，1958，p.8.）

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]public house[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
60[illegible]Hasselblad[illegible]Olympus[illegible]Nikon[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”（underclass）[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”（red belt）[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]Sylhet[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]guest-worker[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

## 4

[illegible]1940[illegible]14%[illegible]1980[illegible]1950—1970[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]tertiary

occupation[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mauritius[illegible]70[illegible]20%[illegible]80[illegible]60%[illegible]

[illegible]15%—30%[illegible]43%[illegible]1960[illegible]1980[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]1917[illegible]10[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1974[illegible]1981[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Robinson[illegible]1990[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]11%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Indira Gandhi[illegible]1966—1984[illegible]·[illegible]Benazir Bhutto[illegible]1988—1990[illegible]1994[illegible]Aung San Auu Kyi[illegible]Sirimavo Bandaranaike[illegible]1960—1965[illegible]1970—1977[illegible]·[illegible]Corazon Acquino[illegible]1986—1992[illegible]·[illegible]Isabel Peron[illegible]1974—1976[illegible]·[illegible]Maria Theresa[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1960[illegible]1990[illegible]16[illegible]World’s

Women[illegible]p.32[illegible]90[illegible]1969[illegible]1980[illegible]1981[illegible]1990[illegible]1991[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]——[illegible]Krupskaya[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]Ruth Fischer[illegible]Anna Pauker[illegible]La Pasionaria[illegible]Federica Montseny[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1944□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□30%□□□□□□□□25%□□□□□□□□□22%□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□2.7%□□□□□1.6%□□□□□□□0.6%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Friedan□1963□Degler□1987□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□□□□□□□□
□American Civil Rights Act□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [14]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”（Tilly，Scott，1987，p.219.[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”（commuting marriage[illegible]70[illegible] [15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]Alain Lipietz[illegible]Gramsci[illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] 20[illegible]50[illegible]90[illegible]16%[illegible]13%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]31%[illegible]18%[illegible]

[9] [illegible]……[illegible]70[illegible]Programma2000[illegible]1990.[illegible]

[10] [illegible]

[11] [illegible]80[illegible]4[illegible]0.58‰[illegible]9[illegible]0.25‰[illegible]4[illegible]2.4‰[illegible]9[illegible]18.6‰[illegible]

[12] [illegible]1990[illegible]

[13] 1929[illegible]63[illegible]6[illegible]1924—1929[illegible]504[illegible]7%[illegible]

[14] [illegible]affirmative action[illegible]coloratura[illegible]50%[illegible]Norma[illegible]

[15] [illegible]90[illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]Carmen Maura[illegible]

——[illegible]*Village Voice*[illegible]1987[illegible]p.572[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]5[illegible]50[illegible]

——[illegible]Pierre Bourdieu[illegible]1994[illegible]

1

[illegible]Goody[illegible]1990[illegible]XVII[illegible]Goody[illegible]1990[illegible]p.379[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]zadruga[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Guidetti[illegible]Stahl[illegible]1977[illegible]p.58[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1938[illegible]58[illegible]Mitchell[illegible]1975[illegible]p.30—32[illegible]80[illegible]2.2[illegible]*UN Yearbook* [illegible]1987[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1961[illegible]5[illegible]*Social Trends* [illegible]1980[illegible]p.84[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]1985[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Esman[illegible]1990[illegible]p.67.[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]6%[illegible]1960[illegible]1980[illegible]20[illegible]12%[illegible]22%[illegible]1991[illegible]Abrams[illegible]Carr Saunders[illegible]*Social Trends* [illegible]1993[illegible]p.26[illegible]20[illegible]1960—1980[illegible]44%[illegible]29%[illegible]80[illegible]Worlds Women[illegible]p.16[illegible]37%[illegible]25%[illegible]1960[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]58%[illegible]70%[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11.3%[illegible]12.4%[illegible]Franklin Frazier[illegible]1957[illegible]p.317[illegible]1970[illegible]33%[illegible]New York Times[illegible]1992[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

60[illegible]——[illegible]1961[illegible]Johansson[illegible]Percy[illegible]p.304[illegible]1349[illegible]1970[illegible]1974[illegible]1971[illegible]1975[illegible]1978[illegible]1981[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1%[illegible]80[illegible]21%[illegible]Gillis[illegible]1985[illegible]p.307[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]23[illegible]33:1[illegible]40:1[illegible]11:1[illegible]80[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1989[illegible]p.36[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

## 2

[illegible]25[illegible]Tanner[illegible]1962[illegible]p.153[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]75%—80%[illegible]14[illegible]25[illegible]Hobsbawm[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.28[illegible]39[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1968—1969[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]‘*tutto e subito* ’[illegible]Albers/Goldschmidt/Oehlke[illegible]pp.59[illegible]184[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]James Dean[illegible]·[illegible]Buddy Holly[illegible]·[illegible]Janis Joplin[illegible]·[illegible]Brian Jones[illegible]·[illegible]Bob Marley[illegible]·[illegible]Jimi Hendrix[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*jeune premier* [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]Baden Powell[illegible]English Boy Scouts[illegible]Gillis[illegible]1974[illegible]p.197[illegible]

[illegible]Floud et al[illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]32[illegible]

[illegible][1] 60[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]IBM[illegible]Hitachi[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]Starr[illegible]1990[illegible]chapters12—13[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

1960

*UN Statistical Yearbook* 1961

——

——60

14 16

50

“ ” teen-age boom

“

” Allen 1968 pp.62—63

1955

2.77 1959 6 1973 20

Hobsbawm 1993 p.29 5 19 1970

1955 5

7 10

1925

1950 60

——

——

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible]1979[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]14[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Soweto[illegible]Nelson Mandela[illegible]

## 3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Queen Marie Antoinette[illegible]

[illegible]Baudelaire[illegible]nostalgie de la boue[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]*Andy Hardy*[illegible]1937—1947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]Halliwell[illegible]1988[illegible]p.321[illegible]——[illegible]1934—1966[illegible]30[illegible]*Gone with the Wind*[illegible]Thackeray[illegible]*Vanity Fair*[illegible]Edmond Rostand[illegible]*Cyrano de Bergerac*[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]crazy comedy[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Cole Porter[illegible]

50[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Race[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rhythm and Blues[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]haute couture[illegible]——[illegible]1965[illegible]Veillon[illegible]p.6[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fuck[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]” [3] [illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]It is forbidden to forbid[illegible]·[illegible]Jerry Rubin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wiener[illegible]1984[illegible]p.204.[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Katsiaficas[illegible]1987[illegible]p.101.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”70[illegible]*Fat is a Feminist Issue*[illegible]*Orbach*[illegible]1978[illegible]

1968[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Zetkin[illegible]1986[illegible]pp.28ff[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Brecht[illegible]1976[illegible]II[illegible]p.722.[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]1963”[illegible]Larkin[illegible]

1988[illegible]p.167[illegible]60[illegible] *Lady Chatterley’s Lover* [illegible] marihuana [illegible] 60 [illegible]

[illegible] 60 [illegible] 70 [illegible] Duberman et al[illegible] 1989[illegible]p.460[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]new libertarianism[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible] 90 [illegible] 60 [illegible] Arlacchi[illegible]1983[illegible]pp.215[illegible]208[illegible]

4

20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 80 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 20 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 20 [illegible] 80 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 90 [illegible] 80 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]neo-classical[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]There is no society[illegible]only individuals.[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]15%[illegible]Walker[illegible]1991[illegible]Human Development[illegible]1991[illegible]p.32[illegible]Fig.2.10[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]Quebec[illegible]80%[illegible]20%[illegible]Bernier[illegible]Boily[illegible]1986[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chandler[illegible]1977[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]Quakers[illegible]

[illegible]Huguenots[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]Calabrian[illegible]Ciconte，1992，pp.361—362[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Goody，1968，p.402—403）[illegible]（*Gemeinschaft*）[illegible]（*Gesellschaft*）——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”（underclass）[8][illegible]90[illegible]Peter Glotz[illegible]“[illegible]”（the Two-Thirds Society）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（under world）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]（Negro）[9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]60%[illegible]20%[illegible]40%[illegible]10%[illegible]UN World Social Situation，1984，p.84[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（identity politics）[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”（the habit of labour[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（take over[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]（Karl Polanyi[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Polanyi，1945，pp.50—51[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] 30%[illegible]19%[illegible]16%—17%[illegible]85%[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Eton[illegible]50[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Chico Buarque de Holanda[illegible]30[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rakunin[illegible]Kropotkin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[8] [illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]residuum[illegible]

[9] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]African-American[illegible]Coloured[illegible]Negro[illegible]Black[illegible]

# [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]Russell Pasha[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]M.b.Abdul Rahim[illegible]1973[illegible]

## 1

[illegible]5[illegible]1939[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1750[illegible]20%[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]15%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]100[illegible][1][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]40[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible] 60% [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible] 40 [illegible]——[illegible] 19 [illegible] Kelley [illegible] 1980 [illegible] p.168 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 1944 [illegible] 25 [illegible]——[illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] demographic transition [illegible] 20 [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] 70 [illegible]

2

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]Benin[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]Curzio Malaparte[illegible]Machiavelli[illegible]*Coup d’État*[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]
70[illegible]50[illegible]
70[illegible]
1967[illegible]1944—
1949[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Leguía[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——
1950[illegible]Arabian American Oil Company[illegible]

Saudi Aramco[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]1972[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]Newly Industrialized Countries[illegible]NICs[illegible]7%[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]Harris[illegible]1987[illegible]pp.84—85[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]104[illegible]68[illegible]Telengana[illegible]106[illegible]97[illegible]50[illegible]Hodgkin[illegible]1961[illegible]p.29[illegible]Gray[illegible]1970[illegible]p.135[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Swahili[illegible]Bahasa[illegible]1967[illegible]Hyderabad[illegible]34[illegible]3[illegible]Bernstorff[illegible]1970[illegible]p.146[illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]Uganda[illegible]112[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1970[illegible]p.66[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”1962[illegible]Mapuche Indians[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Quechua[illegible]Julca[illegible]1992[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1945—1950[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]1952[illegible]1952[illegible]1910[illegible]30[illegible]*agrarismo*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1952 1958

Land Reform 1968 pp.570—575

1945

Tanganyika

“ ”

Kakwani 1980

“ ”

——

——

1969

haciendas

“ ”

Hobsbawm 1974

*comunidades*

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Gómez Rodríguez，pp.242—255）[illegible]30[illegible]（ejidos）[illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1952[illegible]（Harris，1987，p.18）——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Gabon）[illegible]（Papua-New Guinea）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1955[illegible]（Bandung）[illegible]——[illegible]（Royal Buddhist Socialism）[illegible]1958[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Central Treaty Organization，CENTO）——[illegible]“[illegible]”（South-East Asia Treaty Organization，SEATO）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]1962[illegible]1965[illegible]1971[illegible]——[illegible]——1952[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1979[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Calvocoressi[illegible]1989[illegible]p.215[illegible]70[illegible]1948[illegible]10[illegible]1948[illegible]1956[illegible]1967[illegible]1973[illegible]1982[illegible]18[illegible]FrederickⅡ[illegible]Silesia[illegible]

[illegible]Kurds[illegible]——1918[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1974[illegible]Cyprus[illegible]8[illegible]1980—1988[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]British Honduras[illegible]Belize[illegible]——[illegible]1861[illegible]Zapotec[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Cape Horn[illegible]1948[illegible]Organization of American States[illegible]OAS[illegible]

5

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]14.5[illegible]1990[illegible]24[illegible]*World Tables*[illegible]1991[illegible]Table1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
13000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*World Tables*□1991□
pp.595□604□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*World Bank Atlas*□1990□p.7□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□□□70
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□World Tables□
pp.352□456□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□80%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rado□1962□pp.740□742—743□□1962□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]330[illegible]30[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]18280[illegible]55[illegible]World Bank Atlas[illegible]1990[illegible]p.10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][8]

[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1985[illegible]1600[illegible]300[illegible]700[illegible]200[illegible]300[illegible]200[illegible]Din[illegible]1989[illegible]p.545[illegible]1968[illegible]1975[illegible]5.5%[illegible]——[illegible]Population[illegible]1984[illegible]pp.109[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

## 6

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（Julca，1992.[illegible]*huayno*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][10]

（Mangin，1970，pp.31—32.）

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]（FARC[illegible]

[illegible]yucca[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10%—15%[illegible]Ripken and Wellmer[illegible]1978[illegible]p.196[illegible]60[illegible]Smith[illegible]1989[illegible]chapter4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]Manuel[illegible]1988[illegible]pp.86[illegible]97—101[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Galvicoressi[illegible]1989[illegible]p.377[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Uzbeks[illegible]Tadjiks[illegible]70[illegible]1930[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]Chechnia[illegible]”[illegible]Trofimov[illegible]Djangava[illegible]1993.[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Harden[illegible]1990[illegible]p.67.[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]Spencer[illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]García Márquez[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]80[illegible]Workers’Party[illegible]PT[illegible] [11]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]20[illegible]200[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]130[illegible]10[illegible]35[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]52[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]people’s[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]popular[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]PDR Yemen[illegible]Guyana[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cooperative republic[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]80[illegible]Mali[illegible]Rwanda[illegible]World Labour[illegible]1989[illegible]p.49[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1929[illegible]

[6] OECD[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[8] [illegible]20[illegible]5%[illegible]200[illegible]2000[illegible]2[illegible]Holman[illegible]1993.[illegible]

[9] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[10] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nwoga[illegible]1965[illegible]pp.178—179.[illegible]

[11] [illegible]

# [illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]（Göran Therborn，1985，p.227）

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”（second economy）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]（Moshe Lewin in Kerblay，1983，p.xxii）

1

[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]

1945[illegible]（Elbe）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]1939—1945[illegible]1949[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1945—1975[illegible]1959[illegible]70[illegible]1950[illegible]5800[illegible]180[illegible]3600[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]4%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]60[illegible]1965[illegible][1][illegible]UN International Trade[illegible]1983[illegible]vol.1[illegible]p.1046[illegible]

60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1940[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1945[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]War Communism[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]Nikolai Bukharin[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]1913[illegible]420[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New Economic Policy[illegible]NEP[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]State Capitalism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia[illegible]1920[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]State Planning Commission[illegible]Gosplan[illegible]20[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1922[illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]1926[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]82%[illegible]Bergson/Levine[illegible]1983[illegible]p.100[illegible]Nove[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928—1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]400[illegible]1300[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]David Low[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible] 30 [illegible] 1940 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [3] [illegible]

[illegible] 1936 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1932—1933 [illegible] 1940 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1950 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 1938 [illegible] 4% [illegible]

[illegible] *kibbuzim* [illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]military-industrial complex[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]200[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alexeev[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]9.4%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6%[illegible]14.6%[illegible]Bolotin[illegible]1987[illegible]p.148—152[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1917—1921[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Second International[illegible]1919[illegible]Austro-Marxists[illegible]——[illegible]Eduard Bernstein[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]revisionism[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]

[7]

[8] Suetonius *Lives of the Caesars*

“ ” [9] “ ” “ ” “ ”

“ ”

“ ”

30[illegible]20[illegible]1934—1939[illegible]1939[illegible]1934[illegible]1827[illegible]37[illegible]Kerblay[illegible]1983[illegible]p.245[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Clausewitz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Blanquist[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kerblay[illegible]1983[illegible]p.26.[illegible]1937[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]2000[illegible]1937[illegible]1.64[illegible]1933—1938[illegible]1670[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]George Orwell[illegible]1984[illegible]1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1984[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]Ilya Ehrenburg[illegible]1891—1967[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]monolithic[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]

2

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]Traicho Kostov[illegible]Laszlo Rajk[illegible]

40[illegible]4[illegible]1947[illegible]40%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1939—1940 [illegible] 1954 [illegible] 1945 [illegible]

[illegible] 1949 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 50 [illegible] —— [illegible] 1948 [illegible]

[illegible] 1953 [illegible] 1956 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] Imre Nagy [illegible] 1956 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible] 50 [illegible] 60 [illegible] [11] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1956 [illegible] Poznan [illegible] 80 [illegible] 1956 [illegible] János Kádár [illegible] 1912—1989 [illegible] 1956 [illegible] 80 [illegible]

[illegible] 50 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 1968 [illegible] Alexander Dubček [illegible]

[illegible] 60 [illegible] 1941 [illegible]

[illegible] 1968 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Prague Spring [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1965 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1956[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]5.7%[illegible]1928—1940[illegible]12[illegible]60[illegible]5.2%[illegible]70[illegible]3.7%[illegible]2.6%[illegible]5[illegible]1980—1985[illegible]2%[illegible]Ofer[illegible]1987[illegible]p.1778[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] “[illegible]”[illegible]Dyker[illegible]1985[illegible]p.9.[illegible]

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4] [illegible]80[illegible]3[illegible]FAO Production[illegible]1986[illegible]FAO Trade[illegible]Vol.40[illegible]1986[illegible]

[5] [illegible]Vernikov[illegible]1989[illegible]p.7.[illegible]1986[illegible]

[6] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]1917[illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]1957[illegible]5.3[illegible]

[9] [illegible]1939[illegible]Short History[illegible]

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kosinski□1987□pp.151—152□□

[11] 50□□□□□□□□□——□□1952□□□□□□1958□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

# [illegible]　[illegible]

## [illegible]　[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]NCR[illegible]

——[illegible]Jonathan Schell[illegible]NY Newsday[illegible]1993[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]Investing[illegible]1983[illegible]p.15[illegible]

1

1973[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]recessions[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]depression[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]slump[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“50[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]90[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]World Economic Survey[illegible]1989[illegible]pp.10—11[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]inventory cycle[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]just in time[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Benetton[illegible]——[illegible]transfer payments[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1987[illegible]1992[illegible]Temin[illegible]1993[illegible]p.99[illegible]1973[illegible]1873[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]——[illegible]1973—1975[illegible]13%[illegible]Armstrong[illegible]Glyn[illegible]1991[illegible]p.225[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]1991[illegible]1973—1975[illegible]1981—1983[illegible]OECD[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.18—19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]10[illegible]UN[illegible]World Economic Survey[illegible]1989[illegible]pp.8[illegible]26[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]1989[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]1990[illegible]1993[illegible]4[illegible]17%[illegible]1990—1991[illegible]

19%□1991—1992□11%□1992—1993□90□1988—1992□21%□20%□1992□1989□Financial Times□1994□2□24□EIB papers□November1992□p.10□

□70□“□”□——□90□“□”□1973□1974—1975□1980—1982□80□“□”□60□1.5%□70□4.2%□Van der Wee□p.77□80□9.2%□1993□11%□Human Development□1991□p.184□[1]

□80□“□”□——□1993□23000□——□1993□5□3%□*New York Times*□1993□11□16□1989□40□“□”□UN Human Development□1992□p.31□50□70□

□“□”□——□20%□20%□8—10□10%□20%—25%□Botswana□[2]□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20%[illegible]2.5%[illegible]20%[illegible]10%[illegible]UN World Development [illegible] 1992 [illegible] pp.276—277[illegible]Human Development[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.152—153[illegible]186[illegible][3]

[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967—1990[illegible]5000[illegible]5[illegible]New York Times[illegible]1992[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]1973[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]1990—1993[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]1974[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]1969[illegible]1974[illegible]neo-liberal[illegible]Milton Friedman[illegible][5][illegible]1974[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1973[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]stagflation[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]wealth of nations[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Financial Times[illegible]1990[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]R.M.Titmuss[illegible]*The Gift Relationship*[illegible][6][illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]balance-of-payments[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]UN World Development[illegible]1992[illegible]p.239[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]balanced budgets[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]monetarism[illegible]

[illegible]1979—1982[illegible]1984[illegible]Kuttner[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.88—94[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1950—1970[illegible]5[illegible]12%[illegible]1970—1980[illegible]3[illegible]Technology[illegible]1986[illegible]p.328[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]rust-belts[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]7[illegible][8] [illegible]24%[illegible]15%[illegible]Juárez[illegible]El Paso[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Wolfsburg[illegible]Lower Saxony[illegible]1992[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]World Labour[illegible]1989[illegible]p.48[illegible]

[illegible]Technology[illegible]1986[illegible]pp.7—9[illegible]335[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]parallel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ghetto[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]black economy[illegible]90[illegible]2200[illegible]100[illegible]460[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Financial Times[illegible]1993[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]1980[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Butterfield[illegible]1991[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]secessionism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Northern League[illegible]1992[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]unrepresentative electoral system[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]1990[illegible]1993[illegible]1993[illegible]20[illegible]

3

1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1983—1985[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]parallel world system[illegible]——[illegible][11][illegible]1600[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]Lake Baikal[illegible]1980[illegible]Janos Kornai[illegible]80[illegible]Novosibirsk[illegible]1989—1991[illegible]

[illegible]Stockholm[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*This Final Crisis*[illegible]Hutt[illegible]1935[illegible]1976[illegible]Gimpel[illegible]1992[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]

## 4

[illegible]20[illegible]1970—1980[illegible]6.4%[illegible]99.1%[illegible]Jon[illegible]1993[illegible]——[illegible]1972[illegible]——[illegible]Anuario[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]1990[illegible]600[illegible]1100[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]World Bank[illegible]96[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]Lesotho[illegible]1970[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]6[illegible]1990[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Zambia[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——1982[illegible]9.6%[illegible]UNCTAD[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]70[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]42[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1990[illegible]26[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible][13][illegible]Trieste[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1990[illegible]UN World Development[illegible]1992[illegible]Tables21[illegible]23[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1960[illegible]14%[illegible]1987[illegible]8%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]least developed[illegible]9%[illegible]5%[14][illegible]UN Human Development[illegible]1991[illegible]Table6.[illegible]

# 5

[illegible] 1945 [illegible] 20 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] 1970 [illegible] —— [illegible] 70 [illegible] 1991 [illegible] new and nominally national states [illegible] 20 [illegible] 90 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 90 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] —— [illegible] 1918 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] [15] [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 80 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 20 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Fiat[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Chartres Cathedral[illegible]Tai Mahal[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1993[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]North American Free Trade Area[illegible]NAFTA[illegible]1990[illegible]2[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]inner city[illegible]Santa Monica[illegible]Malibu[illegible]90[illegible]Staten Island[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rio Grande do Sul[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]community[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]identity group[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the queer nation[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ignatieff[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.115—117[illegible]Lieberson[illegible]Waters[illegible]1988[illegible]p.173[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Croat[illegible]Serb[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Brooklyn[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]Chassidic[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]365[illegible]4615[illegible]70[illegible]Held[illegible]1988[illegible]p.15[illegible]80[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□“□□□□□”（Group of Seven□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[1] 1960—1975□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□15□20□□□□□□□□□□2900□□□□□□□1970—1990□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982—1988□□□□□□20%□□□□□□□□40%□□□□□□□□46%□World Economic Survey□1989□pp.15—16□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gini coefficient□□□0.6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□0.0□□□□□□□□□□□□1.0□□□□□□□□1967—1985□□□□□0.62□□□□□0.66□UN Human Development□1990□pp.158—159□□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[4] 1972□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□□□51%□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□UN World Development□1992□Table II□□□□□

[5] □□□□□□□□1969□□□□□□1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□

[6] 90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□HIV□Aids virus□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7] 80□□□□□□□□□□20%□□□□□□□□□□□□□20%□4.3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□8.9□□Kidron/Segal□1991□pp.36—37□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□□□□93□10□□□□□□□□□59□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□——□□□□□9□□□□□□□□

[8] □7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Piel□1992□pp.286—289□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[10] “[illegible]……[illegible]”

[11] [illegible]1993[illegible]“[illegible]”

[12] [illegible]90[illegible]1000[illegible]2[illegible]——3[illegible]

[13] 8[illegible]

[14] “[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]international Purchasing power parities[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[15] [illegible]1865[illegible]——[illegible]

[16] [illegible]1990[illegible]

[17] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]long-distance nationalism[illegible]

[18] [illegible]Calabrian[illegible]

# [illegible]　[illegible]

1974[illegible]1[illegible]Beleta Abebe[illegible]Gode[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]Ryszard Kapus’ciń ki[illegible]*The Emperor*[illegible]1983[illegible]p.120[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]Las Voz[illegible]

——“[illegible]”[illegible]Tiempos[illegible]1990[illegible]p.198[illegible]

## 1

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1950[illegible]Malawi[illegible]Dr.Banda[illegible]——[illegible]Nyasaland[illegible]——[illegible]1994[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□M.Felix HouphouetBoigny□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945—1983□□□□100□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□
□□”□□□□□□1900□□——□□□2000□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□900□□□□□□350□□□□□250□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1980—1988□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□UN World Social
Situation□1985□p.14□□1950—1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□3000□□□□Halliday□Cumings□1988□pp.200—201□□□
□□30□□□□□□□□1945—1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980—1988□□□□□□□□□□□□□150□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□2300□□□□□1200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□UN□Africa□
1989□p.6□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1964□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1959□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”“□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Modibo Keita□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□Patrice Lumumba□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1960□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□People’s Friendship University□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□pre-capitalism□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□□1965□□□
□□□1973□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bell□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□
□□□□20□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□World Council of Churches□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]32[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]——40[illegible]50[illegible]1969[illegible]——[illegible]Laqueur[illegible]1977[illegible]p.442[illegible]1974[illegible]1952[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1979[illegible]20[illegible]1959[illegible]——[illegible]Che Guevara[illegible]1928—1967[illegible]——[illegible]

50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Thomas[illegible]1971[illegible]p.1040[illegible]——[illegible]1959[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Havana University[illegible]Fulgencio Batista[illegible]——[illegible]1933[illegible]1952[illegible]1953[illegible]——[illegible]148[illegible]300[illegible]1958[illegible]12[illegible]Thomas[illegible]1971[illegible]pp.997[illegible]1020[illegible]1024[illegible]1958[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

50[illegible]Bolívar[illegible]José Martí[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Profirio Díaz[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1954[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1960[illegible]3[illegible]1961[illegible]the Bay of Pigs[illegible]Key West[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]focus[illegible]Debray[illegible]1965[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Camilo Torres[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Armed Forces of the Columbian Revolution[illegible]FARC[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible] [2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1973[illegible]Garrero Blanco[illegible]Aldo Moro[illegible]1978[illegible]Red Brigades[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1948[illegible]——[illegible]1955[illegible]1973[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]1883—1954[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1985[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]Salvador Allende[illegible]1970[illegible]1973[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]

1964[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Broad Left[illegible]1985[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Woodstock[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chapple and Garofalo[illegible]1977[illegible]p.144[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]——[illegible]Marcuse[illegible]1965[illegible]*The Wretched of the Earth*[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]

## 3

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1968—1969[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]1968[illegible]——[illegible]28[illegible]200[illegible]González Casanova[illegible]1975[illegible]vol.Ⅱ[illegible]p.564[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]L.B.Johnson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Amnesty International[illegible]

60[illegible]1789—1917[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——1968[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]Sorbonne[illegible]Berkeley[illegible]Marshall McLuhan[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]Raymond Aron[illegible]“1968[illegible]5[illegible]”[illegible]psychodrama[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]damned of the earth[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]United Arab Republic[illegible]1958—1961[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1956—1968[illegible]1958—1960[illegible]1947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eurocommunism[illegible]Socialist International[illegible]1951[illegible]

4

1917[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]1793[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1989[illegible]

70[illegible]1974[illegible]4[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]Amilcar Cabral[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]apartheid[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sharpeville[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible]1974[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]Dahomey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975[illegible]Malagasy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Mobutu[illegible]Zimbabwe[illegible]11[illegible]1976[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Zulus[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

70[illegible]1979[illegible]Somoza[illegible]Torrijos[illegible]1983[illegible]Grenada[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]
[illegible]1980—1988[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [5] [illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]
——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1975[illegible]
[illegible]Goliath[illegible]1973
[illegible]
1991[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Halliday[illegible]1983[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1977[illegible]National Union for
the Total Independence of Angola[illegible]UNITA[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1982[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1980[illegible]
[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]1973[illegible]Teheran[illegible]180[illegible]1960[illegible]600[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]Pahlavis[illegible]Reza Shah[illegible]1925[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Shiite[illegible]

[illegible]Ayatollah Ruholla Khomeini[illegible]Qum[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1978[illegible]1979[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]hijra[illegible]Pius IX[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]1979—1982[illegible][6][illegible]1789[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]125[illegible]1987[illegible]831[illegible]241[illegible]2905[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1989[illegible]p.165[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Anwar Sadat[illegible]1981[illegible]Indira Gandhi[illegible]1984[illegible]Rajiv Gandhi[illegible]1991[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]Umbruch[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.7—10[illegible]intifada[illegible]1987[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]

20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Day of Loyalty[illegible]Plaza de Mayo[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible][7][illegible]1992—1993[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1917[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1979—1988[illegible]Najibullah[illegible]1991[illegible]·[illegible]Saddam Hussein[illegible]Baghdad[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1917—1920[illegible]1944—1962[illegible]1974—1978[illegible]1989[illegible][8][illegible]——1989[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]neo-Nazi teenage skinheads[illegible]6[illegible]1993[illegible]Solingen[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Kapuszinski[illegible]1990[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ghetto[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Black Panthers[illegible]

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976—1982[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]Las Cifras[illegible]1988[illegible]p.33[illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible]4[illegible]98.85%[illegible]

[8] [illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bhutan[illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]（Walter Benjamin，1979，pp.195—196）

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]（M.Lewin in Kerblay，1983，p.xxvi）

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]20[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

1

70[illegible]——94%[illegible]——[illegible]2000[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] 19 [illegible]——[illegible] 1868 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible] 90% [illegible] 1952 [illegible] 0.08 [illegible] China Statistics [illegible] 1989 [illegible] Tables31 [illegible] 15.2 [illegible] 15.5 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 1900 [illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] 1911 [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] North [illegible]

Pool[illegible]1966[illegible]pp.378—382[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1925[illegible]1887—1975[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1934[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]

[2] 50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1956[illegible]China Statistics[illegible]1989[illegible]p.165[illegible]1950—1953[illegible]50[illegible]1956[illegible]1960[illegible]1955—1957[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]1961[illegible]20[illegible] [3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]History of the CPSU[illegible]b[illegible]Short Course of1939[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Schwartz[illegible]1966[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1960[illegible]3[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]24000[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1960—1961[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]80%[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]median[illegible]14[illegible]38[illegible]——[illegible]Taylor[illegible]Jodice[illegible]Table4.4[illegible]1949[illegible]35[illegible]1982[illegible]68[illegible]——[illegible]Liu[illegible]1986[illegible]pp.323—324[illegible]1949[illegible]5[illegible]9.5[illegible]

——□□50□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□China Statistics□
Table T15.1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□96%□□□□□□□□□□1952□□□□
50%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□38%—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1949□□□□□□34%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□China
Statistics□pp.69□70—72□695□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□80%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960—1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Taylor/Jodice□
Table3.5□3.6□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□
□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

## 2

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□70□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□□□□□□
□53%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□SSSR□1987□pp.15—17□32—33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□20□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70.1□□□□
□□□1989□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Riley□1991□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□World Band
Atlas□1990□pp.6—9and World Tables□1991□passim□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□”□nomenklatura□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□50□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□”□Fainsod□1956□Brzezinski□1962□Duverger□1927□□

□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——
□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]1973[illegible]4[illegible]70[illegible]1970[illegible]2.53[illegible]80[illegible]41[illegible]

[illegible]1970—1980[illegible]10[illegible]19%[illegible]32%[illegible]SSSR[illegible]1987[illegible]p.32[illegible]70[illegible]Maksimenko[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1973—1985[illegible]Köllö[illegible]1990[illegible]p.39[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981—1984[illegible]35%—70%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]Köllö[illegible]p.41[illegible]

## 3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1989—1991[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [6] [illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]1970[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978[illegible]

1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]

1985[illegible]Yuri Andropov[illegible]1941—1984[illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1941—1944[illegible]1990[illegible]60[illegible]88[illegible]1939—1940[illegible]80[illegible]Bessarabia[illegible]——[illegible]1918—1940[illegible]1918[illegible]1918—1940[illegible]Lieven[illegible]1993[illegible]

[illegible]Zinoviev[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Zinoviev[illegible]1979[illegible]Paul Lafargue[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Right to Idleness[illegible]Lafargue[illegible]1883[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]Homo sovieticus[illegible]……[illegible]Afanassiev[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.13—14[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1985[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1980[illegible]——[illegible]1978[illegible]People’s Democratic Party[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

## 4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1987—1988[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1921—1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1921[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Vernikov[illegible]1989[illegible]p.13[illegible]80[illegible]10%[illegible]World Bank Atlas[illegible]1990[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]80%[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]Kerblay[illegible]pp.140—141[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]

1985[illegible]6[illegible]1989—1991[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Di Leo[illegible]1992[illegible]p.100n[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Industrial-Scientific Union[illegible]NPS[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]Boris Yeltsin[illegible]Di Leo[illegible]1992[illegible]p.111[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（People’s Congress）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][10][illegible]——[illegible]1988[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1988[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1989—1990[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]RSFSR[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Gidaspov）[illegible]（Nazarbayev）[illegible]（Yu Boldyrev）[illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’（Particularism）[illegible]”（Di Leo，p.101）[illegible]

[illegible]1989[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]1989[illegible]10[illegible]1990[illegible]5[illegible]1989[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]

## 5

1989—1990[illegible]1789[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975[illegible]1956[illegible]1968[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]Kolakowski，1992，pp.55—56[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1989[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible][12][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]Vaclav Havel[illegible]——[illegible]Prince Schwarzenberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]civil society[illegible]——[illegible][13] [illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alexander II[illegible]1855—1881[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tsar-Liberator[illegible][14]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1984[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Community of Independent States）[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Central Asian Soviet common market）——[illegible]

[illegible]1989[illegible]1990—1991[illegible]——[illegible]（military-industrial complex）[illegible]——[illegible]1990[illegible]3[illegible][15]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]1991[illegible]3[illegible]76%[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”（Pravda，1991，1，25[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible] [16] [illegible]“[illegible]”（Treaty of Union）[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”（Austro-Hungarian Compromise）[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]KGB[illegible]（Emergency Committee）[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]48%[illegible]70%[illegible]“[illegible]”（Di Leo，1992，pp.141—143n）[illegible] [17] [illegible]1991[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1992[illegible]United team[illegible]400[illegible]Peter the Great[illegible]1672—1752[illegible]18[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]

6

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1859[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]George Plekhanov[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]accounting prices[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]Oskar Lange[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

# ——1950

20 50

——

（G.Reitlinger，1982，vol.2，p.14）

Mandrake the Magician

———

（Studs Terkel，1967，p.217）

1

—— ——

“ ” “ ” —— 20 Macbeth Batman

—— ——

1948 LP long-playing record 50

□□□□□□□□□Guiness□1984□p.193□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□78□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□ghetto-blasters□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

2

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“[illegible]”[illegible]1947—1989[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1930[illegible]·[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]Akira Kurosawa[illegible]1910—1998[illegible]Satyadjit Ray[illegible]1921—1992[illegible]1986[illegible]Wole Soyinka[illegible]1934— [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]Chandigarh[illegible]Oscar Niemeyer[illegible]1907— [illegible]——[illegible]Brasilia[illegible]National Museum of Anthropology[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]neo-realism[illegible]1914[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]nouveau roman[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1950[illegible]Stuttgart[illegible]12[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]Celan[illegible]Grass[illegible]

[illegible]1945—1990[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Smolensk Square[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1920[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]Akhmatova[illegible]1889—1966[illegible]Tsvetayeva[illegible]1892—1941[illegible]Pasternak[illegible]1890—1960[illegible]Blok[illegible]1890—1921[illegible]Mayakovsky[illegible]1893—1930[illegible]Brodsky[illegible]1940— [illegible]Voznesensky[illegible]1933— [illegible]Akhmadulina[illegible]1937— [illegible]Sergei Paradjanov[illegible]1924— [illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]*A Day*[illegible]*in the Life of Ivan Denisovich*[illegible]*The Cancer Ward*[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]（Ismail Kadaré，1930— ）[illegible]Enver Hoxha[illegible]1990[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Radio Free Europe）[illegible]1945[illegible]Andrzej Wajda，1926— ）[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]Christa Wolf，1929— ）[illegible]Hein er Mül l er，1929— ）[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]UNESCO[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Left Bank[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]André Malraux[illegible]Jorge Semprún[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]10[illegible]1939[illegible]90[illegible]*Britain*[illegible]*An Official Handbook*[illegible]1961[illegible]p.222[illegible]1990[illegible]p.426[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]modernism[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1975—1989[illegible]15[illegible]23[illegible]Sotheby[illegible]1992[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the British Rail Pensions Fund[illegible]80[illegible]3100[illegible]Van Gogh[illegible]Perth[illegible]Bond[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] —— [illegible] 20 [illegible] 20 [illegible] —— [illegible] 20 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1990 [illegible] Pavarotti [illegible] Puccini [illegible] Handel [illegible] Bach [illegible]

[illegible] 60 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] Flaubert [illegible] *Madame Bovary* [illegible] —— [illegible] Verdi [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][19]

21[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1950—1990[illegible]Soutine[illegible]1894—1943[illegible]Chagall[illegible]1899—1985[illegible]Rouault[illegible]1871—1958[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]abstract expressionism[illegible]Francis Bacon[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1860[illegible]——[illegible]Henze[illegible]——[illegible]Leonard Bernstein[illegible]1918—1990[illegible]19[illegible][20][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Lampedusa[illegible]*The Leopard*[illegible]Ivo Andrić[illegible]Miroslav Krleža[illegible]50[illegible]*A Hundred Years of Solitude*[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]T[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Warhol[illegible]Lichtenstein[illegible]Rauschenberg[illegible]Oldenburg[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]art[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]not the steak but the sizzle[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Banham[illegible]1971[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]modernity[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cité radieuse[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Seagram[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]non-figurative art[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]post-modernism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]Chippendale[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Philip Johnson[illegible]1906— [illegible]Manhattan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□Dubuffet□□□□□□art brut□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□□□”□minimal art□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□□”□performance art□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□Futurism□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□“□
□□”□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□
□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□deconstruction□□□
□□□□□poststructuralism□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□relativism□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□……□□
□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Frankfurt School□□□□□□——□□□□□

[illegible]Jürgen Habermas[illegible]Hughes[illegible]1988[illegible]p.146[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]serial music[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]hyper-modern[illegible]——[illegible]Réti[illegible]Grünfeld[illegible]Nimzowitsch[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Tarrasch[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]Benjamin[illegible]1967[illegible]50[illegible]auteur[illegible]B[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lucchino Visconti[illegible]1906—1976[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]Courbet[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Florence Uffizi[illegible]*Primavera* [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Armstrong[illegible]Charlie Parker[illegible]40[illegible]Billie Holiday[illegible]60[illegible]Rolling Stones[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]1830—1930[illegible]

[2] [illegible]1959[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Leys[illegible]1977[illegible]pp.30[illegible]34[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1959[illegible]6.7207[illegible]7[illegible]20‰[illegible]21.7‰[illegible]1961[illegible]6.99[illegible]6.5859[illegible]4000[illegible]China Statistics[illegible]1989[illegible]Tables T3.1and T3.2[illegible]

[4] 1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]48000[illegible]23000[illegible]1969[illegible]15000[illegible]1969[illegible]1970[illegible]4260[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]8.3[illegible]China Statistics[illegible]Tables T17.4[illegible]T17.8[illegible]T17.10[illegible]

[5] “[illegible]”[illegible]D.Rosati and K.Mizsei[illegible]1989[illegible]p.10[illegible]

[6] [illegible]1989[illegible]

[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[8] [illegible]The Economics of Shortage[illegible]Amsterdam[illegible]1980[illegible]

[9] 1984[illegible]“[illegible]1949[illegible]”

[10] [illegible]

[11] [illegible]

[12] [illegible]70[illegible]

[13] [illegible]1991[illegible]1975[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[14] [illegible]

[15] [illegible]Karabakh[illegible]

[16] [illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]

[17] “[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]

[18] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[19] [illegible]Brain de Palma[illegible]The Untouchables[illegible]1987[illegible]Al Capone[illegible]

[20] [illegible]Prokofiev[illegible]7[illegible]Shostakovich[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

[21] [illegible]La Distinction[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

# [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]（Claude Lévi-Strauss，1988）

[illegible]（gas dynamics）[illegible]（Guggenheim Fellowship）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]（Margarev Jacob，1993，pp.66—67）

## 1

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]（Galileo）[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]8000[illegible]80[illegible]500[illegible]100[illegible] [1]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1970[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]2%[illegible]5%（UNESCO，1991，Table5.1）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]134[illegible]Observatoire[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]1900—1933[illegible]7[illegible]1933—1970[illegible]77[illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]C.Raman[illegible]1930[illegible]1946[illegible]10[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]27[illegible]1945[illegible][3][illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]2%—3%[illegible]UN World Social Situation[illegible]1989[illegible]p.103[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]the quantum[illegible]genetics[illegible]X[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Otto Hahn[illegible]1939[illegible]Niels Bohr[illegible]1885—1962[illegible]——[illegible]Alan Turing[illegible]1935[illegible]logician[illegible]——[illegible][4][illegible]Crick[illegible]Watson[illegible]DNA[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]the

Double-Helix[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]8[illegible]1960[illegible]Bernal[illegible]1967[illegible]p.563[illegible]Peter Kapitsa[illegible]1978[illegible]1939—1946[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible][5][illegible]1960[illegible]80[illegible]compact disc[illegible]DNA recombinant[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1973[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]Faraday[illegible]Antoine Laureat Lavoisier[illegible]19[illegible]16[illegible]Turin[illegible]radio-carbon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]de facto[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]creation science[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Jules Verne[illegible]1828—1905[illegible]H.G.Wells[illegible]1866—1946[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hamlet[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]UFO[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]UFO[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Stanley Kubrick[illegible]*Dr.Strangelove*[illegible]1963[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Huber[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.97—118[illegible]spermicides[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible] Fischhof et al. [illegible] pp.127—152 [illegible] [7]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] materialists [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1900—1933 [illegible] 66 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 1933 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] Proctor [illegible] 1988 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] Lamarck [illegible] —— [illegible] Trofim Denisovich Lysenko [illegible] 1898—1976 [illegible] Nikolai Ivanovich Vavilov [illegible] 1885—1943 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]70[illegible][9][illegible]

## 2

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible][10][illegible]electron microscope[illegible]1937[illegible]radio telescope[illegible]1957[illegible]model[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]cosmology[illegible]Hubble[illegible]spectra of galaxies[illegible]1929[illegible]——[illegible]Arno A.Penzias[illegible]Wilson[illegible]1965[illegible]cosmic background radiation[illegible]——[illegible]radionoise[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]life science[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]Max Planck[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]determinism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1895—1914[illegible]photons[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]Holton[illegible]1970[illegible]p.1017.[illegible]1911[illegible]Rutherford[illegible]Manchester[illegible]atomic nucleus[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]electrodynamics[illegible]”[illegible]Holton[illegible]1970[illegible]p.1028[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]particle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Weisskopf，1980，p.37.[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”（uncertainty principle）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1924—1927[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”（quantum mechanics）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（quantum states）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]position[illegible]velocity[illegible]momentum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（pattern）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Erwin Schrodinger[illegible]1926[illegible]plutonium[illegible]Los Alamos[illegible]94[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]nucleotides[illegible]“[illegible]”（thermal motion）——[illegible]Weisskopf，1980，pp.35—38[illegible]

[illegible]Paul Dirac[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”（antimatter）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Steven Weinberg，1977，pp.23—24）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]。

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（M.Jammer，1966，p.358）[illegible]“[illegible]”（wave mechanics）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]。

[illegible]“[illegible]”（Holton，1970，p.2018）[illegible]“[illegible]”（complementarity）[illegible]“[illegible]”（relativity）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]。

[illegible]1920[illegible]20[illegible]1900—1927[illegible]“[illegible]”（non-linear analysis）[illegible]1931[illegible]——[illegible]（Kurt Godel）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]。

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]crisis in physics[illegible]——[illegible]Christopher Caudwell[illegible]1907—1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]crisis of the foundations[illegible]——[illegible]1900—1930[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sir Edwin Chadwick[illegible]1932[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]neutron[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]massless[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]neutrino[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]strong force[illegible]proton[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]weak force[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]92[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Steven Weinberg[illegible]1979[illegible]p.43.[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]unified field theory[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]everything theory[illegible]——[illegible]Stephen Hawking[illegible]60[illegible]90[illegible]

meteorology ecology non-nuclearphysics astronomy fluid dynamics —— “ ” chaos theory [11] “ ” “ ” “ ” Gould 1989 p.51

—— —— 1929 60 —— “ ” “ ” Big Bang 20 —— “ ” “ ”

Planck 1933 p.64

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]British Association[illegible]1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Howarth[illegible]1978[illegible]p.92.[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]Cambridge Scientists Anti-War Group[illegible]Royal Society[illegible]Bernal[illegible]Haldane[illegible]Joseph Needham[illegible][13][illegible]Patrick M.S.Blackett[illegible]G.H.Hardy[illegible]20[illegible]Don Bradman[illegible]30[illegible]Robert Oppenheimer[illegible]1904—1967[illegible]Linus Pauling[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Max von Laue[illegible]1897—1960[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]scientism[illegible][14]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*The Social Function of Science* [illegible]Bernal[illegible]1939[illegible]——[illegible]1936—1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Irène Joliot-Curie[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique[illegible]CNRS[illegible]1930[illegible]743[illegible]——[illegible]——30[illegible]7000[illegible]Bernal[illegible]1967[illegible]p.931[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1940[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]Holton[illegible]1978[illegible]pp.227—228[illegible]

[illegible]1947—1949[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1958[illegible]National Aeronautics and Space Administration，NASA[illegible]40[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]（Andrei Sakharov，1921—1989）[illegible]40[illegible]Sputnik，1957[illegible]1961[illegible]1963[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

## 4

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]（Karl Popper，1902[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]quark[illegible]1963[illegible]——[illegible]*Finnegan’s Wake* [illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]anti-quarks[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]charm[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]colour[illegible]90[illegible][16] [illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]aether[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]phlogiston[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]——[illegible]cybernetics[illegible]general systems theory[illegible]information theory[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]electric nerve impulses[illegible]——[illegible]reductionist[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Steve Jones[illegible]1992[illegible]p.12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]paradigm[illegible]thermo dynamics[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]heat death of the universe[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]nova[illegible]supernova[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alfred Wegener[illegible]Lord Kelvin[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]plate tectonics[illegible][17]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]800[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]punctuated equilibrium[illegible]90[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]catastrophe theory[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]topology[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

5

□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□□Henry Augustus Rowland□□□□□
□Molina□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□fluorocarbons□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□CFC11□CFC12□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□4
□□□□1960—1972□□□□□360□□□□□□[18]□90□□□□“□□
□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□CFC□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□”□greenhouse effect□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□——□1970□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Smil□1990□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□1873□□□□“□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□E.M.Nicholson□1970□□
[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□”□genetic code□□

[illegible]1914[illegible][20][illegible]20[illegible]methane[illegible]ammonia[illegible]——[illegible]Olby[illegible]1970[illegible]p.943[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Muller[illegible]1951[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][21][illegible]——[illegible]Malthus[illegible]Desmond[illegible]Moore[illegible]chapter18[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Social Darwinism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]nature/nurture[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]gender[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sex[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□E.O.Wilson□1929□□□□“□□□□□”□socio-biology□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□[22]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Wilson□1929□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□
□□“□□□□”□the Selfish Gene□□□□□□□□□Dawkins□1976□□□□
□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□”□neo-romantic□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□”□genetic engineering□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□Genome□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992
□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□”□Lewontin□1992□pp.31—40.□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□”□□□p.38□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□”□Baltimore□1978.□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Lewis Thomas in Baltimore，p.44）[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]（Düsseldorf）[illegible]（Archimedes）[illegible]（Syracuse）[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]150[illegible]

[2] [illegible]3[illegible]1947[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1956[illegible]1968[illegible]80[illegible]

[4] [illegible]1954[illegible]60[illegible]Bletchley[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible]25[illegible]X[illegible]Also Wildavsky[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.41—60[illegible]

[8] [illegible]Werner Heisenberg[illegible]Peierls[illegible]1992[illegible]p.44[illegible]

[9] “[illegible]”[illegible]1923[illegible]Robert Millikan[illegible]1930[illegible]

[10] [illegible]20[illegible]

[11] “[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Naturphilosophie[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Feigenbaum[illegible]Libchaber[illegible]——[illegible]Goethe[illegible]Gleick[illegible]pp.163[illegible]197[illegible]

[12] 1924—1928[illegible]1900—1902[illegible]——[illegible]Pauli[illegible]Fermi[illegible]Joliot[illegible]de Broglie[illegible]Max Born[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]

[13] [illegible]

[14] [illegible]1936[illegible]Guerlac[illegible]1951[illegible]pp.93—94[illegible]

[15] [illegible]

[16] [illegible]John Maddox[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[17] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[18] [illegible]UN World Resources[illegible]1986[illegible]Table II[illegible]pp.319[illegible]

[19] “[illegible]……[illegible]”

[20] [illegible]E.Schrodinger[illegible]1944[illegible]p.2.[illegible]

[21] [illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]R.C.Lewontin[illegible]The Genetic Basis of Evolutionary Change[illegible]

[22] “[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]Wilson[illegible]1977[illegible]Biology and the Social Sciences[illegible]p.133[illegible]

[23] [illegible]

# [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”……[illegible]Jakob Burckhardt[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]M.Sturmer in Bergedorf[illegible]1993[illegible]p.59[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]20[illegible]

——[illegible]New York Times[illegible]1993[illegible]11[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]Heiner Muller[illegible]1992[illegible]p.361[illegible]

## 1

“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1983[illegible]1980—1988[illegible]1989[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1993[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]8000[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1991[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]Somaliland[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mad Mullah[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Muhammad ben Abdallah[illegible]90[illegible]1915—1934[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

2

[illegible]

“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1890[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（shock therapies）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Kosmin[illegible]Lachmann[illegible]1993[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]3%—4%[illegible]5%[illegible]Kosmin[illegible]Lachmann[illegible]1993[illegible]pp.15—16[illegible][2]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Psychoanalysis）[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]2030[illegible]100[illegible]1950[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]6[illegible]

12[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]fossil fuel[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]1960[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]4%[illegible]Bairoch[illegible]1993[illegible]p.174[illegible]1987[illegible]1929[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10%[illegible]1979[illegible]16%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”（Bairoch，1993，p.164）[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1993[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]*Financial Times*[illegible]1993[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]Joseph Schumpeter[illegible]“[illegible]”（Schumpeter，1939，I，V）[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible][7]

[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1970—1990[illegible]80%[illegible]1990[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]World Tables[illegible]1991[illegible]pp.8—9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]80[illegible]6[illegible]1979[illegible]1969[illegible]1989[illegible]World Tables[illegible]pp.144—147[illegible]52—127[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]

6

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Quasinon Government Organization，Quango）[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”（Political Class）[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1960—1988[illegible]（Leighly Naylor，1992，p.731）[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]plebiscitary democracy[illegible]

# 7

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pentecostal□□□□□□Churches of Christ□□□□□□□□□Jehovah’s Witnesses□□□□□□□□□Seventh Day Adventists□□□□□Assemblies of God□□□□□□Holiness Churches□□“□□□”□Born Again□□“□□□”□Charismatic□□□

[3] □□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ivan Ilyin□1882—1954□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□20□□□‘□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Chiesa□1993□pp.34□36—37.□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2%□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bairoch□1993□Table6.1□p.75□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6] □□□□□□□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□

[8] □□□□□Bairoch□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

# □□□□


Abrams, 1945: Mark Abrams, *The Condition of the British People, 1911—1945* (London, 1945)

Acheson, 1970: Dean Acheson, *Present at the Creation: My Years in the State Department* (New York, 1970)

Afanassiev, 1991: Juri Afanassiev, in M. Paquet ed. *Le court vingtième siècle, preface* d'Alexandre Adler (La Tour d'Aigues, 1991)

Agosti/Borgese, 1992: Paola Agosti, Giovanna Borgese, *Mi pare un secolo: Ritratti e parole di centosei protagonisti del Novecento* (Turin, 1992)

Albers/Goldschmidt/Oehlke, 1971: *Klassenkämpft in Westeuropa* (Hamburg, 1971)

Alexeev, 1990: M. Alexeev, book review in *Journal of Comparative Economics* vol. l4,pp. 171—73 (1990)

Alien, 1968: D. Elliston Alien, *British Tastes: An enquiry into the likes and dislikes of the regional consumer* (London, 1968)

Amnesty, 1975: Amnesty International, *Report on Torture* (New York, 1975)

Andrić, 1990: Ivo Andrić, *Conversation with Goya: Bridges, Signs* (London, 1990)

Andrew, 1985: Christopher Andrew, Secret Service: *The Making of the British Intelligence Community* (London, 1985)

Andrew/Gordievsky, 1991: Christopher Andrew and Oleg Gordievsky, KGB: *The Inside Story of its Foreign Operations from Lenin to Gorbachev* (London, 1991)

Anuario, 1989: Comisión *Economica para America Latina y el Caribe, Anuario Estadistico de America Latina y el Caribe: Edición 1989* (Santiago de Chile, 1990)

Arlacchi, 1983: Pino Arlacchi, *Mafia Business* (London, 1983)

Armstrong, Glyn, Harrison: Philip Armstrong, Andrew Glyn, John Harrison, *Capitalism Since 1945* (Oxford, 199/ edn)

Arndt, 1944: H.W. Arndt, *The Economic Lessons of the 1930s* (London, 1944)

Asbeck, 1939: Baron F.M. van Asbeck, *The Netherlands Indies' Foreign Relations* (Amsterdam, 1939)

Atlas, 1992: A. Fréron, R.Hérin, J. July eds, *Atlas de la France Universitaire* (Paris, 1992)

Auden: W.H. Auden, *Spain* (London, 1937)

Babel, 1923: Isaac Babel, *Konarmiya* (Moscow, 1923); *Red Cavalry* (London, 1929)

Bairoch, 1985: Paul Bairoch, *De Jéricho à Mexico: villes et économie dans l'histoire* (Paris, 1985)

Bairoch, 1988: Paul Bairoch, *Two major shifts in Western European Labour Force: the Decline of the Manufacturing Industries and of the Working Class* (mimeo) (Geneva, 1988)

Bairoch, 1993: Paul Bairoch, *Economics and World History: Myths and Paradoxes* (Hemel Hempstead, 1993)

Ball, 1992: George W. Ball, ‘JFK’s Big Moment’ in *New York Review of Books* , pp.16—20 (13 February 1992)

Ball 1993: George W. Ball, ‘The Rationalist in Power’ *in New York Review of Books* 22 April l993, pp. 30—36

Baltimore, 1978: David Baltimore, ‘Limiting Science: A Biologist’s Perspective’ *in Daedalus* 107/2 spring 1978, pp. 37—46

Banham, 1971: Reyner Banham, *Los Angeles* (Harmondsworth, 1973)

Banham, 1975: Reyner Banham, in C.W.E. Bigsby ed. *Superculture: American Popular Culture and Europe* , pp. 69—82 (London, 1975)

Banks, 1971: A.S. Banks, *Cross-Polity Time Series Data* (Cambridge MA and London, 1971)

Barghava/Singh Gill, 1988: *Motilal Barghava and Americk Singh Gill, Indian National Army Secret Service* (New Delhi, 1988)

Barnet, 1981: Richard Barnet, *Real Security* (New York, 1981)

Becker, 1985: J.J. Becker, *The Great War and the French People* (Leamington Spa, 1985)

Bédarida, 1992: François Bédarida, *Le génocide et la nazisme: Histoire et témoignages* (Paris, 1992)

Beinart, 1984: William Beinart, ‘Soil erosion, conservationism and ideas about development: A Southern African exploration, 1900—1960’ *in Journal of Southern African Studies* 11, 1984, pp. 52—83

Bell, 1960: Daniel Bell, *The End of Ideology* (Glencoe, 1960)

Bell, 1976: Daniel Bell, *The Cultural Contradictions of Capitalism* (New York, 1976)

Benjamin, 1961: Walter Benjamin, '*Das Kunstwerk im Zeitalter seiner Reproduzierbarkeit' in Illuminationen: Ausgewählte Schriften* , pp. 148—184 (Frankfurt, 1961)

Benjamin, 1971: Walter Benjamin, *Zur Kritik der Gewalt und andere Aufsätze* , pp. 84—85 (Frankfurt 1971)

Benjamin, 1979: Waiter Benjamin, *One-Way Street, and Other Writings* (London, 1979)

Bergson/Levine, 1983: A. Bergson and H.S. Levine eds. *The Soviet Economy: Towards the Year 2000* (London, 1983)

Berman: Paul Berman, 'The Face of Downtown' *in Dissent autumn* 1987, pp. 569—73

Bernal, 1939: J.D. Bernal, *The Social Function of Science* (London, 1939)

Bernal, 1967: J.D. Bernal, *Science in History* (London, 1967)

Bernier/Boily: Gérard Bernier, Robert Boily et al., *Le Québec en chiffies de 1850 à nos jours* , p. 228 (Montreal, 1986)

Bernstorff, 1970: Dagmar Bernstorff, 'Candidates for the 1967 General Election in Hyderabad' in E. Leach and S.N.Mukhejee eds, *Elites in South Asia* (Cambridge, 1970)

Beschloss, 1991: Michael R. Beschloss, *The Crisis Years: Kennedy and Khrushchev 1960—1963* (New York, 1991)

Beyer, 1981: Gunther Beyer, ‘The Political Refugee: 35 Years Later’ in *International Migration Review* vol. XV, pp. 1—219

Block, 1977: Fred L. Block, *The Origins of International Economic Disorder: A Study of United States International Monetary Policy from World War II to the Present* (Berkeley, 1977)

Bobinska/Pilch 1975: Celina Bobinska, Andrzej Pilch, *Employment-seeking Emigrations of the Poles World-Wide XIX and XX C.* (Cracow, 1975)

Bocca, 1966: Giorgio Bocca, *Storia dell’ Italia Partigiana Settembre 1943—Maggio 1945* (Bari, 1966)

Bokhari, 1993: Farhan Bokhari, ‘Afghan border focus of region’s woes’ in *Financial Times* , 12 August 1993

Boldyrev, 1990: Yu Boldyrev in *Literaturnaya Gazeta* , 19 December 1990, cited in Di Leo,1992

Bolotin, 1987: B. Bolotin in *World Economy and International Relations* No. 11, 1987, pp.148—52 (in Russian)

Bourdieu, 1979: Pierre Bourdieu, *La Distinction: Critique Sociale du Jugement* (Paris,1979), English trs:*Distinction: A Social Critique of the Judgment of Taste* (Cambridge MA, 1984)

Bourdieu, 1994: Pierre Bourdieu, Hans Haacke, *Libre-Echange* (Paris, 1994)

Britain: Britain: *An Official Handbook* 1961, 1990 eds. (London, Central Office for Information)

Briggs, 1961: Asa Briggs, *The History of Broadcasting in the United Kingdom* vol.1 (London, 1961); vol.2 (1965); vol.3 (1970); vol.4 (1979)

Brown, 1963: Michael Barratt Brown, *After Imperialism* (London, Melbourne, Toronto,1963)

Brecht, 1964: Bertolt Brecht, über Lyrik (Frankfurt, 1964)

Brecht, 1976: Bertolt Brecht, *Gesammelte Gedichte* , 4 vols (Frankfurt, 1976)

Brzezinski 1962: Z.Brzezinski, *Ideology and Power in Soviet Politics* (New York, 1962)

Brzezinski, 1993: Z. Brzezinski, *Out of Control: Global Turmoil on the Eve of the Twentyfirst Century* (New York, 1993)

Burks, 1961: R.V.Burks, *The Dynamics of Communism in Eastern Europe* (Princeton,1961)

Burlatsky, 1992: Fedor Burlatsky, ‘The Lessons of Personal Diplomacy’ in *Problems of Communism* , vol. XVI (41), 1992

Burloiu, 1983: Petre Burloiu, *Higher Education and Economic Development in Europe 1975—80* (UNESCO, Bucharest, 1983)

Butterfield 1991: Fox Butterfield, ‘Experts Explore Rise in Mass Murder’ in *New York Times* 19 October 1991, p. 6

Calvocoressi, 1987: Peter Calvocoressi, *A Time for Peace: Pacifism, Internationalism and Protest Forces in the Reduction of War* (London, 1987)

Calvocoressi, 1989: Peter Calvocoressi, *World Politics Since 1945* (London, 1989 edn)

Carritt, 1985: Michael Carritt, A Mole in the Crown (Hove, 1980)

Carr-Saunders, 1958: A. M. Carr-Saunders, D. Caradog Jones, C. A. Moser, *A Survey of Social Conditions in England and Wales* (Oxford, 1958)

Catholic: *The Official Catholic Directory* (New York, annual)

Chamberlin, 1933: W. Chamberlin, *The Theory of Monopolistic Competition* (Cambridge MA, 1933)

Chamberlin, 1965: W.H. Chamberlin, *The Russian Revolution* , 1917—1921, 2 vols (New York, 1965 edn).

Chandler, 1977: Alfred D. Chandler Jr, *The Visible Hand: The Managerial Revolution in American Business* (Cambridge MA, 1977)

Chapple/Garofalo, 1977: S. Chapple and R. Garofalo, *Rock'n Roll Is Here to Pay* (Chicago, 1977)

Chiesa, 1993: Giulietta Chiesa, 'Era una fine inevitabile?' in II Passagio: rivista di dibattito politico e culturale, VI, July-October, pp. 27—37

Childers, 1983: Thomas Childers, *The Nazi Voter: The Social Foundations of Fascism in Germany, 1919—1933* (Chapel Hill, 1983)

Childers, 1991: 'The Sonderweg controversy and the Rise of German Fascism' in (unpublished conference papers) *Germany and Russia in the 20th Century in Comparative Perspective* , pp. 8, 14—15 (Philadelphia 1991)

China Statistics, 1989: State Statistical Bureau of the People's Republic of China, *China Statistical Yearbook 1989*

(New York, 1990)

Ciconte, 1992: Enzo Ciconte, *‘Ndrangheta dall’ Unita a oggi* (Barri, 1992)

Cmd 1586, 1992: *British Parliamentary Papers* cmd 1586: *East India* (Non-Cooperation), XVI, p. 579, 1922. (Telegraphic Correspondence regarding the situation in India.)

Considine, 1982: Douglas M. Considine and Glenn Considine, *Food and Food Production Encyclopedia* (New York, Cincinnati etc., 1982). Article in ‘meat’, section, ‘Formed, Fabricated and Restructured Meat Products’.

Crosland, 1957: Anthony Crosland, *The Future of Socialism* (London, 1957)

Dawkins, 1976: Richard Dawkins, *The Selfish Gene* (Oxford, 1976)

Deakin/Storry, 1966: F.W. Deakin and G.R. Storry, *The Case of Richard Sorge* (London, 1966)

Debray, 1965: Régis Debray, *La révolution dans la révolution* (Paris, 1965)

Debray, 1994: Régis Debray, Charles de Gaulle: *Futurist of the Nation* (London,1994)

Degler, 1987: Carl N. Degler, ‘On re-reading “The Woman in America’” in Daedalus,autumn 1987

Delgado, 1992: Manuel Delgado, *La Ira Sagrada: Anticlericalismo, iconoclastia yantiritualismo en la España contemporanea* (Barcelona, 1992)

Delzell 1970: Charles F. Delzell ed., *Mediterranean Fascism, 1919—1945* (New York, 1970)

Deng, 1984 Deng Xiaoping, *Selected Works of Deng Xiaoping (1975—1984)* (Beijing,1984)

Desmond/Moore: Adrian Desmond and James Moore, *Darwin* (London, 1991)

Destabilization, 1989: United Nations Inter-Agency Task Force, Africa Recovery Programme/Economic Commission for Africa, *South African Destabilization The Economic Cost of Frontline Resistance to Apartheid* (New York, 1989)

Deux Ans, 1990: *Ministère de l'Education Nationale:Enseignement Supérieur,* Deux Ans d' Action, 1988—1990 (Paris, 1990)

Di Leo, 1992: Rita di Leo, *Vecchi quadri e nuovi politici: Chi commanda davvero nell'ex-Urss?* (Bologna, 1992)

Din, 1989: Kadir Din, 'Islam and Tourism' in *Annals of Tourism Research,* vol. 16/4, 1989,pp. 542 ff.

Djilas, 1957: Milovan Djilas, *The New Class* (London, 1957)

Djilas, 1962: Milovan Djilas, *Conversations with Stalin* (London, 1962)

Djilas, 1977: Milovan Djilas, *Wartime* (New York, 1977)

Drell, 1977: Sidney D. Drell,'Elementary Particle Physics' in *Daedalus* 106/3,summer 1977, pp. 15—32

Duberrnan et al, 1989: M. Duberman, M. Vicinus and G. Chauncey, *Hidden From History: Reclaiming the Gay and Lesbian Past,* New York, 1989

Dutt, 1945: Kalpana Dutt, *Chittagong Armoury Raiders: Reminiscences* (Bombay, 1945)

Duverger, 1972: Maurice Duverger, *Party Politics and Pressure Groups: A Comparative Introduction* (New York, 1972)

Dyker, 1985: D.A. Dyker, *The Future of the Soviet Economic Planning System* (London,1985)

Echenberg, 1992: Myron Echenberg, Colonial Conscripts: *The Tirailleurs Sénégalais in French West Aftica, 1857—1960* (London, 1992)

EIB Papers, 1992: European Investment Bank, Cahiers BEI/EIB Papers, J. Girard, *De la recession à la reprise en Europe Centrale et Orientate,* pp. 9—22, (Luxemburg, 1992)

*Encyclopedia Britannica* , article ‘war’ (11th edn, 1911).

Ercoli, 1936: Ercoli, *On the Peculiarity of the Spanish Revolution* (New York,1936); reprinted in Palmiro Togliatti, Opere IV/i, pp. 139—54 (Rome, 1979)

Esman, 1990: Aaron H. Esman, *Adolescence and Culture* (New York, 1990)

Estrin/Holmes, 1990: Saul Estrin and Peter Holmes, ‘Indicative Planning in Developed Economies’ in *Journal of Comparative Economics* 14/4 December 1990, pp. 531—54

Eurostat: *Eurostat. Basic Statistics of the Community* (Office for the Official Publications of the European Community, Luxemburg, annual since 1957)

Evans, 1989: Richard Evans, *In Hitler’s Shadow: West German Historians and the Attempt to Escape from the Nazi Past* (New York, 1989)

Fainsod, 1956: Merle Fainsod, *How Russia Is Ruled* (Cambridge MA, 1956)

FAO, 1989: FAO (UN Food and Agriculture Organization), *The State of Food and Agriculture: world and regional reviews, sustainable development and natural resource management* (Rome, 1989)

FAO Production: FAO *Production Yearbook* , 1986

FAO Trade: FAO *Trade Yearbook* vol. 40, 1986

Fitzpatrick, 1994: Sheila Fitzpatrick, *Stalin's Peasants* (Oxford, 1994)

Firth, 1954: Raymond Firth, 'Money, Work and Social Change in Indo-Pacific Economic Systems' in *International Social Science Bulletin* , vol. 6, 1954, pp. 400—10

Fischhof et al., 1978: B. Fischhof, P. Slovic, Sarah Lichtenstein, S. Read, Barbara Coombs, 'How Safe is Safe Enough? A Psychometric Study of Attitudes towards Technological Risks and Benefits' *in Policy Sciences* 9, 1978, pp.127—152

Flora, 1983: Peter Flora et.al., *State, Economy and Society in Western Europe 1815—1975: A Data Handbook in Two Volumes* (Frankfurt, London, Chicago, 1983)

Floud et al., 1990: Roderick Floud, Annabel Gregory, Kenneth Wachter, Height, Health and History: Nutritional Status in the United Kingdom 1750—1980 (Cambridge, 1990)

Fontana, 1977: Alan Bullock and Oliver Stallybrass eds., *The Fontana Dictionary of Modern Ideas* (London, 1977 edn)

Foot, 1976: M.R.D. Foot, Resistance: *An Analysis of European Resistance to Nazism 1940—1945* (London, 1976)

Francia, Muzzioli, 1984: Mauro Francia, Giuliano Muzzioli, *Cent’anni di cooperazione: La cooperazione di consumo modenese aderente alla Lega dalle origini all’unificazione* (Bologna, 1984)

Frazier, 1957: Franklin Frazier, The Negro in the United States (New York, 1957 edn)

Freedman, 1959: Maurice Freedman, ‘The Handling of Money: A Note on the Background to the Economic Sophistication of the Overseas Chinese’ in *Man* , vol. 59, 1959, pp. 64—65

Friedan, 1963: Betty Friedan, *The Feminine Mystique* (New York, 1963)

Friedman 1968: Milton Friedman, ‘The Role of Monetary Policy’ in *American Economic Review* , vol. LVIII, no. 1, March 1968, pp. 1—17

Fröbel, Heinrichs, Kreye, 1986: Folker Fröbel, Jürgen Heinrichs, Otto Kreye, *Umbruch in der Weltwirtschaft* (Hamburg, 1986)

Galbraith, 1974: J.K. Galbraith, *The New Industrial State* （2nd edn, Harmondsworth, 1974）

Gallagher, 1971: M.D. Gallagher, ‘Léon Blum and the Spanish Civil War’ in *Journal of Contemporary History* , vol. 6, no. 3, 1971, pp. 56—64

Garton Ash, 1990: Timothy Garton Ash, *The Uses of Adversity: Essays on the Fate of Central Europe* (New York, 1990)

Gatrell/Harrison, 1993: Peter Gatrell and Mark Harrison, ‘The Russian and Soviet Economies in Two World Wars: A

Comparative View’ in *Economic History Review* XLVI, 3, 1993, pp. 424—52

Giedion, 1948: S. Giedion, *Mechanisation Takes Command* (New York, 1948)

Gillis, 1974: John R. Gillis, *Youth and History* (New York, 1974)

Gillis, 1985: John Gillis, *For Better, For Worse:British Marriages 1600 to the Present* (New York, 1985)

Gillois, 1973: *André Gillois, Histoire Secrète des Français à Londres de 1940 à 1944* (Paris,1973)

Gimpel, 1992: ‘Prediction or Forecast? Jean Gimpel interviewed by Sanda Miller’ in *The New European* ,vol. 5/2, 1992, pp. 7—12

Ginneken/Heuven, 1989: Wouter van Ginneken and Rolph van der Heuven,‘Industrialisation, employment and earnings (1950—87): An international survey’ in *International Labour Review* , vol. 128, 1989/5, pp. 571—99

Gleick, 1988: James Gleick, *Chaos: Making a New Science* (London, 1988)

Glenny 1992: Misha Glenny, *The Fall of Yugoslavia: The Third Balkan War* (London,1992)

Glyn, Hughes, Lipietz, Singh, 1990: Andrew Glyn, Alan Hughes, Alan Lipietz, Ajit Singh,*The Rise and Fall of the Golden Age in Marglin and Schor,* 1990, pp. 39—125

Gómez Rodríguez, 1977: Juan de la Cruz Gómez Rodríguez, *‘Comunidades de pastores y reforma agraria en la sierra sur peruana’* in Jorge A. Flores Ochoa, Pastores de puna

(Lima, 1977)

González Casanova 1975: Pablo González Casanova, coord. *Cronología de la violencia política en America Latina* (1945—1970), 2 vols (Mexico DF, 1975)

Goody, 1968: Jack Goody, ‘Kinship: descent groups’ in *International Encyclopedia of Social Sciences,* vol. 8, pp.402—3 (New York, 1968)

Goody, 1990: Jack Goody, *The Oriental, the Ancient and the Primitive: Systems of Mamage and the Family in the Pre-lndustrial Societies of Eurasia* (Cambridge, 1990)

Gopal, 1979: Sarvepalli Gopal, *Jawaharlal Nehru: A Biography,* vol, ii, 1947—1956 (London, 1979)

Gould, 1989: Stephen Jay Gould, *Wonderful Life: The Burgess Shale and the Nature of History* (London, 1990)

Graves/Hodge, 1941: Robert Graves, and Alan Hodge, *The Long Week-End: A Social History of Great Britain 1918—1939* (London, 1941)

Gray, 1970: Hugh Gray, ‘The landed gentry of Telengana’ in E. Leach and S.N. Mukherjee eds. *Elites in South Asia* (Cambridge,1970)

Guerlac, 1951: Henry E. Guerlac, ‘Science and French National Strength’ in Edward Meade Earle ed., *Modern France: Problems of the Third and Fourth Republics* (Princeton, 1951)

Guidetti/Stahl, 1977: M. Guidetti and Paul M. Stahl eds., *Il sangue e la terra: Comunità di villagio e comunità familiari nell Europea dell 800* (Milano, 1977)

Guinness, 1984: Robert and Celia Dearling, *The Guinness Book of Recorded Sound* (Enfield, 1984)

Haimson, 1964/5: Leopold Haimson, ‘The Problem of Social Stability in Urban Russia 1905—1917’ in *Slavic Review* ,December 1964, pp. 619—64; March 1965, pp. 1—22

Halliday, 1983: Fred Halliday, *The Making of the Second Cold War* (London, 1983)

Halliday/Cumings, 1988: Jon Halliday and Bruce Cumings, *Korea: The Unknown War* (London, 1988)

Halliwell, 1988: *Leslie Halliwell’ s Filmgoers’ Guide Companion* 9th edn, 1988, p. 321

Hànak, 1970: Peter Hànak,‘Die Volksmeinung wä hrend des letzten Kriegsjahres in Österreich—Ungarn’ in *Die Auflösung des Habsburgerreiches. Zusammenbruch und Neuorientierung im Donauraum, Schriftenreihe des österreichischen Ost-und Südosteuropainstituts vol. Ill,* Vienna,1970, pp. 58—66

Harden, 1990: Blaine Harden, *Africa, Despatches from a Fragile Continent* (New York, 1990)

Harff/Gurr, 1988: Barbara Harff and Ted Robert Gurr, ‘Victims of the State: Genocides, Politicides and Group Repression since 1945 in *International Review of Victimology* , l, 1989, pp. 23—41

Harff/Gurr, 1989: Barbara Harff and Ted Robert Gurr, ‘Toward Empirical Theory of Genocides and Politicides: Identification and Measurement of Cases since 1945,’ *International Studies Quarterly,* 32, 1988, pp. 359—71

Harris, 1987: Nigel Harris, The End of the Third World (Harmondsworth, 1987)

Hayek, 1944: Friedrich von Hayek, *The Road to Serfdom* (London, 1944)

Heilbroner, 1993: Robert Heilbroner, *Twenty-first Century Capitalism* (New York, 1993)

Hilberg 1985: Raul Hilberg,*The Destruction of the European Jews* (New York, 1985)

Hill, 1988: Kim Quaile Hill, *Democracies in Crisis: Public policy responses to the Great Depression* (Boulder and London, 1988)

Hilgerdt: See League of Nations, 1945

Hirschfeld, 1986: G. Hirschfeld ed., *The Policies of Genocide: Jews and Soviet Prisoners of War in Nazi Germany* (Boston, 1986)

Historical Statistics of the United States: Colonial Times to 1970, part le, 89—101, p. 105(Washington DC, 1975)

Hobbes: Thomas Hobbes, *Leviathan* (London, 1651)

Hobsbawm 1974: E.J. Hobsbawm, ‘Peasant Land Occupations’ in *Past &Present,* 62, February 1974, pp. 120—52

Hobsbawm, 1986: E.J. Hobsbawm, ‘The Moscow Line’ and international Communist policy 1933—47’ in Chris Wrigley ed. *Warfare, Diplomacy and Politics: Essays in Honour of A.J P. Taylor,* pp. 163—88 (London, 1986)

Hobsbawm, 1987: E.J. Hobsbawm, *The Age of Empire 1870—1914* (London, 1987)

Hobsbawm, 1990: E.J. Hobsbawm, *Nations and Nationalism Since 1780: Programme, Myth, Reality* (Cambridge, 1990)

Hobsbawm, 1993: E.J. Hobsbawm, *The Jazz Scene* (New York, 1993)

Hodgkin, 1961: Thomas Hodgkin, *African Political Parties: An introductory guide* (Harmondsworth, 1961)

Hoggart, 1958: Richard Hoggart, *The Uses of Literacy* (Harmondsworth, 1958)

Holborn, 1968: Louise W.Holbom, ‘Refugees 1: World Problems’ in *International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences* vol. XIII, p. 363

Holland, R.F., 1985: R.F. *Holland, European Decolonization 1918—1981: An introductory survey* (Basingstoke, 1985)

Holman, 1993: Michael Holman, ‘New Group Targets the Roots of Corruption’ in *Financial Times,* 5 May 1993

Holton, 1970: G. Holton, ‘The Roots of Complementarity’ in *Daedalus,* autumn 1978, p.1017

Holton, 1972: Gerald Holton ed., *The Twentieth-Century Sciences: Studies in the Biography of Ideas* (New York, 1972)

Horne, 1989: Alistair Home, *Macmillan* , 2 vols (London, 1989)

Housman, 1988: A.E. Housman, *Collected Poems and Selected Prose edited and with an introduction and notes by Christopher Ricks* (London, 1988)

Howarth, 1978: T.E.B. Howarth, *Cambridge Between Two Wars* (London, 1978)

Hu, 1966: C.T. Hu, ‘Communist Education: Theory and Practice’ in R. MacFarquhar ed.,*China Under Mao: Politics Takes Command* (Cambridge MA, 1966)

Huber, 1990: Peter W.Huber, ‘Pathological Science in Court’ in *Daedalus* , vol. 119, no. 4,autumn 1990, pp. 97—118

Hughes, 1969: H. Stuart Hughes, ‘The second year of the Cold War: A Memoir and an Anticipation’ in *Commentary,* August 1969

Hughes 1983: H. Stuart Hughes, *Prisoners of Hope: The Silver Age of the Italian Jews 1924—1947* (Cambridge MA, 1983)

Hughes, 1988: H. Stuart Hughes, *Sophisticated Rebels* (Cambridge and London, 1988)

Human Development: United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) *Human Development Report* (New York, 1990, 1991, 1992)

Hutt, 1935: Alien Hutt, *This Final Crisis* (London, 1935)

Ignatieff, 1993: Michael Ignatieff, *Blood and Belonging: Journeys into the New Nationalism* (London, 1993)

ILO, 1990: *ILO Yearbook of Labour Statistics: Retrospective edition on Population Censuses 1945—1989* (Geneva, 1990)

IMF, 1990: International Monetary Fund, Washington: *World Economic Outlook: A Survey by the Staff of the International Monetary Fund* , Table 18: Selected Macro-economic Indicators 1950—1988 (IMF, Washington, May 1990)

Investing: *Investing in Europe's Future* ed. Arnold Heertje for the European Investment Bank (Oxford, 1983)

Isola, 1990: Gianni Isola, *Abbassa la tua radio, per favore. Storia dell' ascolto radiofonico nell' Italia fascista* (Firenze, 1990)

Jacobmeyer, 1985: *Wolfgang Jacobmeyer, Vom Zwangsarbeiter zum heimatlosen Ausländer: Die Displaced Persons in Westdeutschland, 1945—1951* (Gottingen, 1985)

Jacob, 1993: Margaret C. Jacob, 'Hubris about Science' in *Contention* , vol. 2, no. 3 (Spring 1993)

Jammer, 1966: M. Jammer, *The Conceptual Development of Quantum Mechanics* (New York, 1966)

Jayawardena, 1993: Lal Jayawardena *The Potential of Development Contracts and Towards sustainable Development Contracts, UNU/WIDER: Research for Action* (Helsinki, 1993)

Jean A. Meyer, *La Cristiada,* 3 vols (Mexico D.F., 1973—79); English: *The Cristero Rebellion: The Mexican People between Church and State 1926—1929* (Cambridge, 1976)

Jensen, 1991: K.M. Jensen ed., *Origins of the Cold War: The Novikov, Kennan and Roberts 'Long Telegrams' of 1946,* United States Institute of Peace (Washington 1991)

Johansson/Percy 1990: Warren Johansson and William A. Percy ed., *Encyclopedia of Homosexuality,* 2 vols (New York and London, 1990)

Johnson, 1972: Harry G. Johnson, *Inflation and the Monetarist Controvery* (Amsterdam, 1972)

Jon, 1993: Jon Byong-Je, *Culture and Development: South Korean experience,* International Inter-Agency Forum on Culture and Development, September 20—22 1993, Seoul

Jones, 1992: Steve Jones, review of David Raup, *Extinction: Bad Genes or Bad Luck? in London Review of Books,* 23 April l992

Jowitt, 1991: Ken Jowitt, 'The Leninist Extinction' in Daniel Chirot ed., *The Crisis of Leninism and the Decline of the Left* (Seattle, 1991)

Julca, 1993: Alex Julca, *From the highlands to the city* (unpublished paper, 1993)

Kakwani, 1980: Nanak Kakwani, *Income Inequality and Poverty* (Cambridge, 1980)

Kapuczinski 1983: Ryszard Kapuczinski, *The Emperor* (London, 1983)

Kapuczinski, 1990: Ryszard Kapuczinski, *The Soccer War* (London, 1990)

Kater, 1985: Michael Kater, *'Professoren und Studenten im dritten Reich' in Archivf Kulturgeschichte* 67/1985, no. 2, p. 467

Katsiaficas, 1987: George Katsiaficas, *The Imagination of the New Left: A global analysis of 1968* (Boston, 1987)

Kedward, 1971: R.H. Kedward, *Fascism in Western Europe* 1900—1945 (New York, 1971)

Keene, 1984: Donald Keene, *Japanese Literature of the Modern Era* (New York, 1984)

Kelley, 1988: Allen C. Kelley, ‘Economic Consequences of Population Change in the Third World’ in *Journal of Economic Literature* , XXVI, December 1988, pp.l685—l728

Kerblay, 1983: Basile Kerblay, *Modern Soviet Society* (New York, 1983)

Kershaw, 1983: Ian Kershaw, *Popular Opinion and Political Dissent in the Third Reich:Bavaria 1933—1945* (Oxford, 1983)

Kershaw, 1993: Ian Kershaw, *The Nazi Dictatorship: Perspectives of Interpretation,* 3rd edn (London, 1993)

Khrushchev, 1990: Sergei Khrushchev, *Khrushchev on Khrushchev: An Inside Account of the Man and His Era* (Boston, 1990)

Kidron/Segal, 1991: Michael Kidron and Ronald Segal, *The New State of the World Atlas* ,4th ed (London, 1991)

Kindleberger, 1973: Charles P. Kindleberger, *The World in Depression 1919—1939* (London and New York, 1973)

Kivisto, 1983: Peter Kivisto, ‘The Decline of the Finnish—American Left 1925—1945’ in *International Migration Review* , XVII, 1, 1983

Kolakowski, 1992: Leszek Kolakowski, ‘Amidst Moving Ruins’ in *Daedalus* 121/ 2,spring 1992

Kolko, 1969: Gabriel Kolko, *The Politics of War: Allied diplomacy and the world crisis of 1943—45* (London, 1969)

Köllö, 1990: Janos Köllö, ‘After a dark golden age—Eastern Europe’ in *WIDER Working Papers* (duplicated), Helsinki, 1990

Komai: Janos Komai, *The Economics of Shortage* (Amsterdam, 1980)

Kosinski, 1987: L.A. Kosinski, review of Robert Conquest, *The Harvest of Sorrow: Soviet Collectivisation and the Terror Famine' in Population and Development Review* , vol.13, no. l, 1987

Kosmin/Lachman, 1993: Barry A. Kosmin and Seymour P. Lachman, *One Nation Under God: Religion in Contemporary American Society* (New York, 1993)

Kraus, 1922: Karl Kraus, *Die letzten Tage der Menschheit: Tragödie in fünf Akten mit Vorspiel und Epilog* (Wien-Leipzig, 1922)

Kulischer, 1948: Eugene M. Kulischer *Europe on the Move: War and Population Changes 1917—1947* (New York, 1948)

Kuttner, 1991: Robert Kuttner, *The End of Laissez-Faire: National Purpose and the Global Economy after the Cold War* (New York, 1991)

Kuznets, 1956: Simon Kuznets, 'Quantitative Aspects of the Economic Growth of Nations' in *Economic Development and Culture Change* , vol. 5, no. l, 1956, pp. 5—94

Kyle, 1990: Keith Kyle, *Suez* (London, 1990)

Ladurie, 1982: Emmanuel Le Roy Ladurie, *Paris—Montpellier: PC-PSU 1945—1963* (Paris, 1982)

Lafargue: Paul Lafargue, Le droit à la paresse (Paris, 1883); *The Right to Be Lazy and Other Studies* (Chicago, 1907)

Land Reform: Philip M. Raup, ‘Land Reform’ in art. ‘Land Tenure’, *International Encyclopedia of Social Sciences,* vol. 8, pp. 571—75 (New York, 1968)

Lapidus, 1988: Ira Lapidus, *A History of Islamic Societies* (Cambridge, 1988)

Laqueur, 1977: Walter Laqueur, Guerrilla: *A historical and critical study* (London, 1977)

Larkin, 1988: Philip Larkin, *Collected Poems* ed. and with an introduction by Anthony Thwaite (London, 1988)

Larsen E., 1978: Egon Larsen, *A Flame in Barbed Wire: The Story of Amnesty International* (London, 1978)

Larsen S. et al., 1980: Stein Ugevik Larsen, Bernt Hagtvet, Jan Petter, My Klebost et. al., *Who Were the Fascists?* (Bergen—Qslo—Tromsö, 1980)

Lary, 1943: Hal B. Lary and Associates, *The United States in the World Economy: The International Transactions of the United States during the Interwar Period, US Dept of Commerce* (Washington, 1943)

Las Cifras, 1988: *Asamblea Permanente para los Derechos Humanos, La Cifras de la Guerra Sucia* (Buenos Aires, 1988)

Latham, 1981: A.J.H. Latham, *The Depression and the Developing World, 1914—1939* (London and Totowa NJ, 1981)

League of Nations, 1931: *The Course and Phases of the World Depression* (Geneva, 1931; reprinted 1972)

League of Nations, 1945: *Industrialisation and Foreign Trade* (Geneva, 1945)

Leaman, 1988: Jeremy Leaman, *The Political Economy of West Germany 1945—1985* (London, 1988)

Leighly, Naylor, 1992: J.E. Leighly and ]. Naylor, ‘Socioeconomic class Bias in Turnout 1964—1988: the voters remain the same’ in *American Political Science Review,* 86/3 September, 1992, pp. 725—36

Lenin, 1970: V.I. *Lenin, Selected Works in 3 Volumes* (Moscow, 1970: ‘Letter to the Central Committee, the Moscow and Petrograd Committees and the Bolshevik Members of the Petrograd and Moscow Soviets’, October 1/14 1917, V.I.Lenin op. cit, vol. 2, p. 435; Draft Resolution for the Extraordinary All-Russia Congress of Soviets of Peasant Deputies, November 14/27, 1917, V.I. Lenin, loc. cit, p. 496; Report on the activities of the Council of People’s Commissars, January 12/24 1918,loc. cit., p. 546

Leontiev, 1977: Wassily Leontiev, ‘The Significance of Marxian Economics for Present-Day Economic Theory’ *in Amer. Econ. Rev. Supplement* vol. XXVIII, 1 March 1938, republished in Essays in Economics: Theories and Theorizing,vol. 1, p. 78 (White Plains, 1977)

Lettere: P. Malvezzi and G. Pirelli eds *Lettere di Condannati a morte della Resistenza europea,* p. 306 (Turin, 1954)

Lévi-Strauss: Claude Lévi-Strauss, Didier Eribon, *De Près et de Loin* (Paris, 1988)

Lewin, 1991: Moshe Lewin, ‘Bureaucracy and the Stalinist State’ unpublished paper *in Germany and Russia in the 20th Century in Comparative Perspective* (Philadelphia, 1991)

Lewis, 1981: Arthur Lewis, ‘The Rate of Growth of World Trade 1830—1973’ in Sven Grassman and Erik Lundberg

eds, *The World Economic Order: Past and Prospects* (London, 1981)

Lewis, 1938: Cleona Lewis, *America's Stake in International Investments* (Brookings Institution, Washington, 1938)

Lewis, 1935: Sinclair Lewis, *It Can't Happen Here* (New York, 1935)

Lewontin, 1973: R.C. Lewontin, *The Genetic Basis of Evolutionary Change* (New York, 1973)

Lewontin, 1992: R.C. Lewontin, 'The Dream of the Human Genome' in *New York Review of Books* , 28 May 1992, pp. 32—40

Leys,l977: Simon Leys, *The Chairman's New Clothes: Mao and the Cultural Revolution* (New York, 1977)

Lieberson, Waters, 1988: Stanley Lieberson and Mary C. Waters, *From many strands:Ethnic and Racial Groups in Contemporary America* (New York, 1988)

Liebman/Walker/Glazer: Arthur Liebman, Kenneth Walker, Myron Glazer, *Latin American University Students: A six-nation study* (Cambridge MA, 1972)

Lieven, 1993: Anatol Lieven, *The Baltic Revolution: Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania and the Path to Independence* (New Haven and London, 1993)

Linz, 1975: Juan J. Linz, 'Totalitarian and Authoritarian Regimes' in Fred J. Greenstein and Nelson W. Polsby eds, *Handbook of Political Science, vol. 3, Macropolitical Theory* (Reading MA, 1975)

Liu, 1986: Alan P.L. Liu, *How China Is Ruled* (Englewood Cliffs, 1986)

Loth, 1988: Wilfried Loth, *The Division of the World 1941—1955* (London, 1988)

Lu Hsün: as cited in Victor Nee and James Peck eds, *China's Uninterrupted Revolution:From 1840 to the Present, p. 23* (New York, 1975)

Lynch, 1990: Nicolas Lynch Gamero, *Los jovenes rojos de San Marcos: El radicalismo universitario de los aňos setenta* (Lima, 1990)

McCracken, 1977: Paul McCracken et al., *Towards Full Employment and Price Stability* (Paris, OECD 1977)

Macluhan, l962: Marshall Macluhan, *The Gutenberg Galaxy* (New York, 1962)

Macluhan, 1967: Marshall Macluhan and Quentin Fiore, *The Medium is the Massage* (New York, 1967)

McNeill, 1982: William H. McNeill, *The Pursuit of Power: Technology, Armed Force and Society since AD 1000* (Chicago, 1982)

Maddison, 1969: Angus Maddison, *Economic Growth in Japan and the USSR* (London, 1969)

Maddison, 1982: *Angus Maddison, Phases of Capitalist Economic Development* (Oxford,1982)

Maddison, 1987: Angus Maddison, 'Growth and Slowdown in Advanced Capitalist Economies: Techniques of Quantitative Assessment' in *Journal of Economic Literature,* vol. XXV, June 1987

Maier, 1987: Charles S. Maier, *In Search of Stability: Explorations in Historical Political Economy* (Cambridge, 1987)

Maksimenko, 1991: V.I. Maksimenko, 'Stalinism without Stalin: the mechanism of "*zastoi* " unpublished paper in *Germany and Russia in the 20th Century in Comparative Perspective'* (Philadelphia 1991)

Mangin, 1970: William Mangin ed., *Peasants in Cities: Readings in the Anthropology of Urbanization* (Boston, 1970)

Manuel, 1988: Peter Manuel, *Popular Musics of the Non-Western World: An Introductory Survey* (Oxford, 1988)

Marglin and Schor, 1990: S. Marglin and J. Schor eds, *The Golden Age of Capitalism* (Oxford, 1990)

Marrus, 1985: Michael R. Marrus, *European Refugees in the Twentieth Century* (Oxford, 1985)

Martins Rodrigues, 1984: 'O PC B: *os dirigentes e a organização' in O Brasil Republicano,* vol. X, tomo III of Sergio Buarque de Holanda ed., *Historia Ceral da Civilizacão Brasilesira* pp. 390—97 (Saõ Paulo, 1960—84)

Mencken, 1959: Alistair Cooke ed. *The Viking Mencken* (New York, 1959)

Meyer-Leviné, 1973: Rosa Meyer-Levine, *Leviné: The Life of a Revolutionary* (London, 1973)

Miles et al., 1991: M. Miles, E. Malizia, Marc A. Weiss, G. Behrens, G. Travis, *Real Estate Development: Principles and Process* (Washington DC, 1991)

Miller, 1989: James Edward Miller, 'Roughhouse diplomacy: the United States confronts Italian Communism

1945—1958’ in *Storia delle relazioni internazionali,* V/1989/2, pp. 279—312

Millikan, 1930: R.A. Millikan, ‘Alleged Sins of Science, in *Scribners Magazine* 87(2), 1930, pp. 119—30

Milward, 1979: Alan Milward, War, Economy and Society 1939—45 (London, 1979)

Milward, 1984: Alan Milward, *The Reconstruction of Western Europe 1945—51* (London, 1984)

Minault, 1982: Gail Minault,*The Khilafat Movement: Religious Symbolism and Political Mobilization in India* (New York, 1982)

Misra, 1961: B.B. Misra, *The Indian Middle Classes: Their Growth in Modern Times* (London, 1961)

Mitchell/Jones: B.R. Mitchell and H. G. Jones *Second Abstract of British Historical Statistics* (Cambridge, 1971)

Mitchell, 1975: B.R. Mitchell, *European Historical Statistics* (London, 1975)

Moisí, 1981: D. Moisí ed., *Crises et guerres au XXe siècle* (Paris, 1981)

Molano, 1988: Alfredo Molano, ‘Violencia y colonizacion’ in *Revista Foro: Fundacion Foro Nacional por Colombia,* 6 June 1988 pp. 25—37

Montagni, 1989: Gianni Montagni, *Effetto Gorbaciov: La politica internazionale degli anni ottanta. Storia di quattro vertici da Ginevra a Mosca* (Bari, 1989)

Morawetz, 1977: David Morawetz, *Twenty-five Years of Economic Development 1950—1975* (Johns Hopkins, for the World Bank, 1977)

Mortimer, 1925:Raymond Mortimer,'*Les Matelots' in New Statesman,* 4 July 1925, p. 338

Muller, 1951: H. J Muller in L.C. Dunn ed. *Genetics in the 20th Century: Essays on the Progress of Genetics During the First Fifty Years* (New York, 1951)

Müller, 1992: Heiner Müller, *Krieg ohne Schlacht: Leben in zwei Diktaturen* (Cologne,1992)

Muzzioli, 1993: Giuliano Muzzioli, *Modena* (Bari, 1993)

Nehru, 1936: Jawaharlal Nehru, *An Autobiography, with musings on recent events in India* (London, 1936)

Nicholson, 1970: E.M. Nicholson cited in *Fontana Dictionary of Modern Thought:'Ecology'* (London, 1977)

Noelle/Neumann, 1967: Elisabeth Noelle and Erich Peter Neumann eds, *The Germans:Public Opinion Polls 1947—1966* p. 196 (Allensbach and Bonn, 1967)

Nolte, 1987: Ernst Nolte, *Der europäische Burgerkrieg, 1917—1945: National—>sozialismus und Bolschewismus* (Stuttgart, 1987)

North/Pool, 1966: Robert North and Ithiel de Sola Pool, 'Kuomintang and Chinese Communist Elites' in Harold D. Lasswell and Daniel Lerner eds, *World Revolutionary Elites: Studies in Coercive Ideological Movements* (Cambridge MA, 1966)

Nove, 1969: Alec Nove, An Economic *History of the USSR* (London, 1969)

Nwoga, 1970: Donatus L Nwoga, 'Onitsha Market Literature' in *Mangin* , 1970

Observatoire, 1991: *Comité Scientifique auprès du Ministère de l'Education Nationale, unpublished paper, Observatoire des Thèses* (Paris, 1991)

OECD Impact: OECD: *The Impact of the Newly Industrializing Countries on Production and Trade in Manufactures: Report by the Secretary-General* (Paris, 1979)

OECD National Accounts: *OECD National Accounts* 1960—1991, vol. 1 (Paris, 1993)

Ofer, 1987: Gur Ofer, 'Soviet Economic Growth, 1928—1985' in *Journal of Economic Literature,* XXV/4, December 1987, p. 1778

Ohlin, 1931: Bertil Ohlin, *for the League of Nations, The Course and Phases of the World Depression* (1931; reprinted Arno Press, New York, 1972)

Olby, 1970: Robert Olby, 'Francis Crick, DNA, and the Central Dogma' in Holton 1972, pp. 227—80

Orbach, 1978: Susie Orbach, *Fat is a Feminist Issue: the anti-diet guide to permanent weight loss* (New York and London, 1978)

Ory, 1976: Pascal Ory, *Les Collaborateurs: 1940—1945* (Paris, 1976)

Paucker, 1991: Arnold Paucker, *Jewish Resistance in Germany: The Facts and the Problems* (Gedenkstaette Deutscher Widerstand, Berlin, 1991)

Pavone, 1991: Claudio Pavone, *Una guerra civile: Saggio storico sulla moralità nella Resistenza* (Milan, 1991)

Peierls, 1992: Peierls, Review of D.C. Cassidy, *Uncertainty: The Life of Werner 'Heisenberg' in New York*

*Review of Books,* 23 April l992, p. 44

People's Daily, 1959: 'Hai Jui reprimands the Emperor' in *People's Daily* Beijing, 1959, cited in Leys, 1977

Perrault, 1987: Gilles Perrault, *A Man Apart: The Life of Henri Curiel* (London, 1987)

Peters, 1985: Edward Peters, *Torture* (New York, 1985)

Petersen, 1986: W. and R. Petersen, *Dictionary of Demography,* vol. 2, art: 'War' (New York—Westport—London, 1986)

Piel, 1992: Gerard Piel, *Only One World: Our Own To Make And To Keep* (New York, 1992)

Planck, 1933: Max Planck, *Where Is Science Going?* with a preface by Albert Einstein; translated and edited by James Murphy (New York, 1933)

Polanyi, 1945: Karl Polanyi, *The Great Transformation* (London, 1945)

Pons Prades, 1975: E. Pons Prades, *Republicanos Espaňoles en la 2a Guerra Mundial* (Barcelona, 1975)

Population, 1984: UN Dept of International Economic and Social Affairs: *Population Distribution, Migration and Development. Proceedings of the Expert Group, Hammamet (Tunisia) 21—25 March 1983* (New York, 1984)

Potts, 1990: Lydia Potts, *The World Labour Market: A History of Migration* (London and New Jersey, 1990)

Pravda, 25 January 1991.

Proctor, 1988. Robert N. Proctor, *Racial Hygiene: Medicine Under the Nazis* (Cambridge MA, 1988)

Programma 2000: PSOE (Spanish Socialist Party), *Manifesto of Programme: Draft for Discussion,* January 1990 (Madrid, 1990)

Prost: A Prost, ‘Frontières et espaces du privé’ in *Histoire de la Vie Privée de la Première Guerre Mondiale à nos Jours* vol. 5, pp.l3—153 Paris, 1987

Rado, 1962: A. Rado ed., *Welthandbuch: internationaler politischer und wirtschaftlicher Almanach 1962* (Budapest, 1962)

Raw, Page, Hodson 1972: Charles Raw, Bruce Page, Godfrey Hodgson, *Do You Sincerely Want To Be Rich?* (London, 1972)

Ranki, 1971: George Ranki in Peter F. Sugar ed., *Native Fascism in the Successor States: 1918—1945* (Santa Barbara, 1971)

Ransome, 1919: Arthur Ransome, *Six Weeks in Russia in 1919* (London, 1919)

Räte-China, 1973: Manfred Hinz ed., *Räte-China: Dokumente der chinesischen Revolution (1927—31)* (Berlin, 1973)

Reale, 1954: Eugenio Reale, *Avec Jacques Duclos au Banc des Accusés à la Réunion Constitutive du Cominform* (Paris, 1958)

Reed, 1919: John Reed, *Ten Days That Shook The World* (New York, 1919 and numerous editions)

Reinhard et al, 1968: M. Reinhard, A. Armengaud, J. Dupaquier, *Histoire Générale de la population mondiale,* 3rd edn (Paris, 1968)

Reitlinger, 1982: Gerald Reitlinger, *The Economics of Taste: The Rise and Fall of Picture Prices 1760—1960* 3 vols (New York, 1982)

Riley, 1991: C. Riley, ‘The Prevalence of Chronic Disease During Mortality Increase: Hungary in the 1980s’ in *Population Studies,* 45/3 November 1991, pp. 489—97

Riordan, 1991:J. Riordan, *Life After Communism,* inaugural lecture, University of Surrey (Guildford, 1991)

Ripken/Wellmer, 1978: Peter Ripken and Gottfried Wellmer, ‘Bantustans und ihre Funktion für das südafrikanische Herrschaftssystem’ in Peter Ripken, *Südliches Afrika: Geschichte, Wirtschaft, politische Zukunft,* pp. 194—203, Berlin, 1978

Roberts, 1991: Frank Roberts, *Dealing with the Dictators: The Destruction and Revival of Europe 1930—1970* (London, 1991)

Rozsati/Mizsei, 1989: D. Rosati and K. Mizsei, *Adjustment through opening of socialist economies* in UNU/WIDER, Working paper 52 (Helsinki 1989)

Rostow, 1978: W.W. Rostow, *The World Economy: History and Prospect* (Austin, 1978)

Russell Pasha 1949: Sir Thomas Russell Pasha, *Egyptian Service, 1902—1946* (London,1949)

Samuelson, 1943: Paul Samuelson, ‘Full employment after the war’ in S. Harris ed., *Post-war Economic Problems,* pp. 27—53 (New York, 1943)

Sareen, 1988: T.R. Sareen, *Select Documents on Indian National Army* (New Delhi, 1988)

Sassoon, 1947: Siegfried Sassoon, *Collected Poems* (London, 1947)

Schatz, 1983: Ronald W. Schatz, *The Electrical Workers. A History of Labor at General Electric and Westinghouse* (University of Illinois Press, 1983)

Schell, 1993: Jonathan Schell 'A Foreign Policy of Buy and Sell' (New York Newsday, 21 November 1993)

Schram, 1966: Stuart Schram, *Mao Tse Tung* (Baltimore, 1966)

Schrödinger, 1944: Erwin Schrödinger, *What Is Life: The Physical Aspects of the Living Cell* (Cambridge, 1944)

Schumpeter, 1939: Joseph A. Schumpeter, *Business Cycles* (New York and London, 1939)

Schumpeter, 1954: Joseph A. Schumpeter, *History of Economic Analysis* (New York, 1954)

Schwartz, 1966: Benjamin Schwartz, 'Modernisation and the Maoist Vision' in Roderick MacFarquhar ed., *China Under Mao: Politics Takes Command* (Cambridge MA, 1966)

Scott, 1985. James C. Scott, *Weapons of the Weak: Everyday Forms of Peasant Resistance* (New Haven and London 1985)

Seal, 1968: Anil Seal, *The Emergence of Indian Nationalism: Competition and Collaboration in the later Nineteenth Century* (Cambridge, 1968)

Sinclair, 1982: Stuart Sinclair, *The World Economic Handbook* (London, 1982)

Singer, 1972: J. David Singer, *The Wages of War 1816—1965: A Statistical Handbook* (New York, London, Sydney,

Toronto, 1972)

Smil, 1990: Vaclav Smil, ‘Planetary Warming: Realities and Responses’ in *Population and Development Review,* vol. 16, no. l, March 1990

Smith, 1989: Gavin Alderson Smith, *Livelihood and Resistance: Peasants and the Politics of the Land in Peru* (Berkeley, 1989)

Snyder, 1940: R.C. Snyder, ‘Commercial policy as reflected in Treaties from 1931 to 1939’ in *American Economic Review,* 30, 1940, pp. 782—802

Social Trends: UK Central Statistical Office, *Social Trends 1980* (London, annual)

Solzhenitsyn, 1993: Alexander Solzhenitsyn in *New York Times* 28 November 1993

Somary, 1929: Felix Somary, *Wandlungen der Weltwirtschaft seit dem Kriege* (Tübingen, 1929)

Sotheby: *Art Market Bulletin,* A Sotheby’s Research Department Publication, End of season review,1992

Spencer, 1990: Jonathan Spencer, *A Sinhala Village in Time of Trouble: Politics and Change in Rural Sri Lanka* (New Dehli, 1990)

Spero, 1977: Joan Edelman Spero, *The Politics of International Economic Relations* (New York, 1977)

Spriano, 1969: Paolo Spriano, *Storia del Partito Comunista Italiano* Vol. II (Turin, 1969)

Spriano, 1983: Paolo Spriano, *I comunisti europei e Stalin* (Turin, 1983)

SSSR, 1987: *SSSR v Tsifrakh v 1987* , pp. 15—17, 32—33

Staley, 1939: Eugene Staley, *The World Economy in Transition* (New York, 1939)

Stalin, 1952: J.V. Stalin, *Economic Problems of Socialism in the USSR* (Moscow, 1952)

Starobin, 1972: Joseph Starobin, *American Communism m Crisis* (Cambridge MA, 1972)

Starr, 1983: Frederick Starr, Red and Hot: *The Fate of Jazz in the Soviet Union 1917—1980* (New York, 1983)

Stat. Jahrbuch: Federal Republic Germany, Bundesamt fiir Statistik, *Statistisches Jahrbuch für das Ausland* (Bonn, 1990)

Steinberg, 1990: Jonathan Steinberg, *All or Nothing: The Axis and the Holocaust 1941—43* (London, 1990)

Stevenson, 1984: John Stevenson, *British Society* 1914—1945 (Harmondsworth, 1984)

Stoll, 1990: David Stoll, *Is Latin America Turning Protestant: The Politics of Evangelical Growth* (Berkeley, Los Angeles, Oxford, 1992)

Stouffer/Lazarsfeld, 1937: S. Stouffer and P. Lazarsfeld, *Research Memorandum on the Family in the Depression,Social Science Research Council* (New York, 1937)

Stürmer, 1993: Michael Stürmer in ‘Orientierungskrise in Politik und Gesellschaft? Perspektiven der Demokratie an der Schwelle zum 21. Jahrhundert’ in *Bergedorfer Gespriichskreis, Protokoll Nr* 98 (Hamburg-Bergedorf, 1993)

Stürmer, 1993: Michael Stürmer, 99 Bergedorfer Gesprächskreis (22—23 May, Ditchley Park): *Wird der Westen den Zerfall des Ostens überleben? Politische und ökonomische Herausforderungen für Amerika und Europa* (Hamburg, 1993)

Tanner, 1962: J.M. Tanner, *Growth at Adolescence* , 2nd edn (Oxford, 1962)

Taylor/Jodice, 1983: C.L. Taylor and D.A. Jodice, *World Handbook of Political and Social Indicators,* 3rd edn (New Haven and London, 1983)

Taylor, 1990: Trevor Taylor, ‘Defence industries in international relations’ in *Rev. Internat.Studies* 16, 1990, pp. 59—73

Technology, 1986: US Congress, Office of Technology Assessment, *Technology and Structural Unemployment: Reemploying Displaced Adults* (Washington DC, 1986)

Temin, 1993: Peter Temin, ‘Transmission of the Great Depression’ *in Journal of Economic Perspectives,* vol. 7/2, spring 1993, pp. 87—102)

Terkel, 1967: Studs Terkel, *Division Street: America* (New York, 1967)

Terkel, 1970: Studs Terkel, *Hard Times: An Oral History of the Great Depression* (New York, 1970)

Therbom, 1984: Göran Therbom, ‘Classes and States, Welfare State Developments 1881—1981’ in *Studies in Political Economy: A Socialist Review* , no. 13, spring 1984, pp. 7—41

Therbom, 1985: Göran Therbom, ‘Leaving the Post Office Behind’ in M. Nikolic ed. *Socialism in the Twenty-first*

Century pp. 225—51 (London, 1985)

Thomas 1971: Hugh Thomas, *Cuba or the Pursuit of Freedom* (London 1971)

Thomas, 1977: Hugh Thomas, *The Spanish Civil War* (Harmondsworth, 1977 edition)

Tiempos, 1990: Carlos Ivan Degregori, Marfil Francke, José López Ricci, Nelson Manrique, Gonzalo Portocarrero, Patricia Ruíz Bravo, Abelardo Sánchez León, Antonio Zapata, *Tiempos de Ira y Amor: Nuevos Actores para viejos problemas,* DESCO (Lima,1990)

Tilly/Scott, 1987: Louise Tilly and Joan W. Scott, *Women, Work and Family* (second edition, London, 1987)

Tittnuss: Richard Tittnuss, *The Gift Relationship: From Human Blood to Social Policy* (London, 1970)

Tomlinson, 1976: B.R.Tomlinson, *The Indian National Congress and the Raj 1929—1942:The Penultimate Phase* (London,1976)

Touchard, 1977: Jean Touchard, *La gauche en France* (Paris, 1977)

Townshend, 1986: Charles Townshend, ‘Civilization and Frightfulness: Air Control in the Middle East Between the Wars’ in C. Wrigley ed. (see Hobsbawm, 1986)

Trofimov/Djangava, 1993: Dmitry Trofimov and Gia Djangava, *Some reflections on current geopolitical situation in the North Caucasus* (London, 1993, mimeo)

Tuma, 1965: Elias H. Tuma, *Twenty-six Centuries of Agrarian Reform: A comparative analysis* (Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1965)

Umbruch: See Fröbel, Heinrichs, Kreye, 1986

Umbruch, 1990: Federal Republic of Germany: *Umbruch in Europa: Die Ereignisse im 2. Halbjahr 1989. Eine Dokumentation, herausgegeben vom Auswärtigen Amt* (Bonn,1990)

UN Africa, 1989: UN Economic Commission for Africa, Inter-Agency Task Force, Africa Recovery Programme, *South African Destabilization: The Economic Cost of Frontline Resistance to Apartheid* (New York, 1989)

UN Dept of International Economic and Social Affairs, 1984: See Population, 1984

UN International Trade: *UN International Trade Statistics Yearbook,* 1983

UN Statistical Yearbook (annual)

UN Transnational, 1988: United Nations Centre on Transnational Corporations, *Transnational Corporations in World Development: Trends and Prospects* (New York, 1988)

UN World Social Situation, 1970: UN, Department of Economic and Social Affairs, *1970 Report on the World Social Situation* (New York, 1971)

UN World Social Situation 1985: UN Dept of International Economic and Social Affair:*1985 Report on the World Social Situation* (New York, 1985)

UN World Social Situation 1989: UN Dept of International Economic and Social Affairs: *1989 Report on the World Social Situation* (New York, 1989)

UN World's Women: UN Social Statistics and Indicators Series K no. 8: *The World's Women 1970—1990: Trends and*

*Statistics* (New York, 1991)

UNCT AD: UNCT AD (UN Commission for Trade and Development) *Statistical Pocket Book 1989* (New York, 1989)

UNESCO: *UNESCO Statistical Yearbook,* for the years concerned.

US Historical Statistics: US Dept of Commerce. Bureau of the Census, *Historical Statistics of the United States: Colonial Times to 1970,* 3 vols (Washington, 1975)

Van der Linden, 1993: 'Forced labour and non-capitalist industrialization: the case of Stalinism' in Tom Brass, Marcel van der Linden, Jan Lucassen, *Free and Unfree Labour* (IISH, Amsterdam, 1993)

Van der Wee: Herman Van der Wee, *Prosperity and Upheaval: The World Economy 1945—1980* (Harmondsworth, 1987)

Veillon 1992: Dominique Veillon, *'Le quotidien' in Ecrire l' histoire du temps présent. En hommage á Francois Bédarida: Actes de la journée d études de I'IHTP,* pp. 315—28 (Paris CNRS, 1993)

Vernikov, 1989: Andrei Vernikov, 'Reforming Process and Consolidation in the Soviet Economy', *WIDER Working Papers WP 53* (Helsinki, 1989)

Walker, 1988: Martin Walker, 'Russian Diary' in the *Guardian,* 21 March 1988, p. 19

Walker, 1991: Martin Walker, 'Sentencing system blights land of the free' in the *Guardian* , 19 June 1991, p. 11

Walker, 1993: Martin Walker, *The Cold War: And the Making of the Modern World* (London, 1993)

Ward, 1976: Benjamin Ward, ‘National Economic Planning and Politics’ in Carlo Cipolla ed., *Fontana Economic History of Europe: The Twentieth Century,* vol. 6/1 (London, 1976)

Watt, 1989: D.C. Watt, *How War Came* (London, 1989)

Weber, 1969: Hermann Weber, *Die Wandlung des deutschen Kommunismus: Die Stalinisierung der KPD in der Weimarer Republik 2 vols* (Frankfurt, 1969)

Weinberg, 1977: Steven Weinberg, ‘The Search for Unity: Notes for a History of Quantum Field Theory’ in *Daedalus,* autumn 1977

Weinberg, 1979: Steven Weinberg, ‘Einstein and Spacetime Then and Now’ in Bulletin,*American Academy of Arts and Sciences,* xxxiii. 2 November 1979

Weisskopf, 1980: V. Weisskopf, ‘What Is Quantum Mechanics?’ in *Bulktin, American Academy of Arts & Sciences,* vol. xxxiii, April 1980

Wiener, 1984: Jon Wiener, *Come Together: John Lennon in his Time* (New York, 1984)

Wildavsky, 1990: Aaron Wildavsky and Karl Dake, ‘Theories of Risk Perception: Who Fears What and Why?’ in *Daedalus* , vol. 119, no. 4, autumn 1990, pp. 41—60

Willett, 1978: John Willett, *The New Sobriety: Art and Politics in the Weimar Period* (London, 1978)

Wilson, 1977: E.O. Wilson, ‘Biology and the Social Sciences’ in *Daedalus* 106/4, autumn 1977, pp. 127—40

Winter, 1986: Jay Winter, *War and the British People* (London, 1986)

‘Woman’, 1964: ‘The Woman in America’ in *Daedalus* 1964

World Bank Atlas: *The World Bank Atlas 1990* (Washington, 1990)

World Development: World Bank: *World Development Report* (New York, annual)

World Economic Survey, 1989: UN Dept of International Economic and Social Affairs,*World Economic Survey 1989: Current Trends and Policies in the World Economy* (New York, 1989)

World Labour, 1989: International Labour Office (ILO), *World Labour Report 1989* (Geneva, 1989)

World Resources, 1986: *A Report by the World Resources Institute and the International Institute for Environment and Development* (New York, 1986)

World Tables, 1991: *The World Bank: World Tables 1991* (Baltimore and Washington,1991)

World’s Women: see UN World’s Women

Zetkin, 1968: Clara Zetkin, ‘Reminiscences of Lenin’ *in They Knew Lenin: Reminiscences of Foreign Contemporaries* (Moscow, 1968)

Ziebura, 1990: Gilbert Ziebura, *World Economy and World Politics 1924—1931: From Reconstruction to Collapse* (Oxford, New York, Munich, 1990)

Zinoviev, 1979: Aleksandr Zinoviev, *The Yawning Heights* (Harmondsworth, 1979)

[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

-----------------------------------------------------------------

[illegible] www.yuntrust.cn
[illegible]

-----------------------------------------------------------------

[illegible] CITIC Publishing Group

-----------------------------------------------------------------

[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]tougao@citicpub.com

[illegible]http://www.citicpub.com/ ;
[illegible]http://weibo.com/citicpub ;